VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM

LIST OF RUBBINGS OF BRASSES.

708.2

BROMLEY
PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Central
Reference Library
and
Information Bureau

SCOTTISH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

No.

M(

Th
Th

WITHDRAWN
FROM
BROMLEY LIBRARIES

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM.

LIST OF RUBBINGS OF BRASSES.

PUBLICATION NO. 107. E.I.D.

First printed June 1915.

u (11)18445 Wt 12152—Am 1081 1000 7/15 E & S

VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM

DEPARTMENT OF ENGRAVING, ILLUSTRATION AND DESIGN.

LIST OF RUBBINGS OF BRASSES

CLASSIFIED AND ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

LONDON: PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE 1915.

AL R | CAT JB | 1 59
CLASS 739.52
ACC ~~58/3413~~
BH 7125863

Crown Copyright Reserved.

EDINBURGH PROVINCIAL TRAINING COLLEGE
ACCESSION NUMBER
7385
25. JUL 1927
LIBRARY

PREFATORY NOTE.

This List has been compiled by Mr. H. W. Prior, of the Department of Engraving, Illustration and Design, Mr. Edward F. Strange, Keeper of the Department of Woodwork, has contributed a Preface.

Acknowledgment must here be made of the gift by the Society of Antiquaries of London, of a large collection of rubbings, which resulted in the addition of 1527 examples to the permanent Museum collections, besides supplying others for the use of the Circulation Department. The extent of this gift has made the publication of this catalogue not only desirable but a necessity.

CECIL SMITH.

Victoria and Albert Museum,
June 1915.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

List of Illustrations - - - - - - - iv

Introduction - - - - - - - - ix

LIST OF BRITISH BRASSES.

Royal Costume - - - - - - - 1

Military Costume - - - - - - - 1

Civil Costume:—
- Male - - - - - - - - 16
- Female - - - - - - - - 35

Ecclesiastical Costume:—
- Effigies in Chasuble - - - - - - 55
- Effigies in Cope - - - - - - - 59
- Effigies in Almuce - - - - - - 61
- Miscellaneous - - - - - - - 62

Monastic Costume - - - - - - - 63

Academical Costume - - - - - - 64

Judicial Costume - - - - - - - 67

Shrouds and Skeletons - - - - - - 67

Brasses without Human Figures:—
- Sacred Subjects - - - - - - - 70
- Secular Subjects - - - - - - - 72

APPENDIX. LIST OF CONTINENTAL BRASSES - - - 74

Index of Places - - - - - - - - 84

Index of Names - - - - - - - - 98

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Note.—In some cases canopies, inscriptions, etc. are omitted.

Military Costume.

Date.	Name.	Plate.
1277	Sir J. D'Aubernoun, Stoke d'Abernon	1
1289	Sir R. Trumpington, Trumpington	1
1302	Sir R. de Bures, Acton	1
1306	Sir R. de Setvans, Chartham	1
1320	Sir — Fitzralph, Pebmarsh	2
c. 1325	Sir J. de Creke and wife, Westley-Waterless	2
c. 1330	Sir J. de Northwode and wife, Minster, Sheppey	3
c. 1360	W. de Aldeburgh, Aldborough	3
1327	Sir J. D'Aubernoun, Stoke d'Abernon	4
1347	Sir H. Hastings, Elsing	4
1354	Sir J. de Cobham, Cobham	4
c. 1365	J. de Cobham, Cobham	5
1367	Sir T. de Cobham, Cobham	5
c. 1370	Sir J. de la Pole and wife, Chrishall	5
c. 1370	Sir — de Rydford and wife, Broughton	6
1390	Sir A. Luttrell, Irnham	6
1400	Sir G. Felbrigg, Playford	6
c. 1380	Sir — Dallingridge and wife, Fletching	7
1384	Lord J. Harsick and wife, Southacre	8
1394	Lord R. Atte Lese and wife, Sheldwich	9
c. 1400	A man in armour, Laughton	9
1402	Sir W. Fienlez, Hurstmonceux	9
1405	Sir R. Drury and wife, Rougham	10
c. 1405	R. de Frevile and wife, Little Shelford	10
1401	Sir N. Dagworth, Blickling	11
1406	The Earl of Warwick and wife, St. Mary, Warwick	11
1408	Sir W. Tendring, Stoke-by-Neyland	11
1405	Sir R. Braybrok, Cobham	12
1407	Sir N. Hauberk, Cobham	12
1408	J. Hauley and two wives, St. Saviour, Dartmouth	12
1409	Sir P. Courtenay, Exeter Cathedral	13
1412	Sir R. Swynborne and son, Little Horkesley	13
1419	Baron Camoys and wife, Trotton	13

Date.	Name.	Plate.
1415	J. Peryent and wife, Digswell	14
c. 1420	P. Halle and wife, Herne	14
1416	Sir S. Felbrygge and wife, Felbrigg	15
1416	M. Swetenham, Blakesley	15
1417	J. Hadresham, Lingfield	15
1426	Sir J. de Brewys, Wiston	16
1435	Sir J. Dyve, mother and wife, Bromham	16
1427?	H. Paris and wife, Hildersham	17
1445	T. de St. Quentin, Harpham	17
1450	J. Gaynesford, Crowhurst	17
1441	Sir H. Halsham and wife, West Grinstead	18
1444	Sir W. Echyngham, wife and son, Etchingham	18
1450	W. Grene, Hayes	19
1457	Sir J. Harpedon, Westminster Abbey	19
c. 1460	A man in armour and wife, Adderbury	19
1458	Sir T. Sherneborne and wife, Shernbourne	20
c. 1475	N. Kniveton and wife, Mugginton	20
1470	R. Sentleger and wife, Ulcombe	21
c. 1500	— Compton and wife, from Netley Abbey	22
c. 1520	A man in armour and wife, Theydon-Gernon	22
1481	H. Stathum and three wives, Morley	23
c. 1500	J. Fitz-Lewis and four wives, Ingrave	23
1466	H. Paris, Hildersham	24
1477	Lord le Strange and wife, Hillingdon	24
1480	Sir A. Grey, St. Albans Abbey	24
1483	The Earl of Essex and wife, Little Easton	25
1487	Sir W. Mauntell and wife, Heyford	25
1506	Sir R. L'Estrange, Hunstanton	26
1507	Viscount Beaumont, Wivenhoe	26
1538	Sir T. Bullen, Hever	26
1527	Sir P. Legh and wife, Winwick	27
1529	Sir T. Brooke and wife, Cobham	27
1526	J. Shelley and wife, Clapham	28
1546	Sir R. Verney and wife, Aldbury	28
1550	A man in armour, with a priest on reverse, Cobham	29
1531	J. Horsey and wife, Yetminster	29
c. 1540	Sir W. Gascoigne and two wives, Cardington	30
1549	B. Marnay and her two husbands, Little Horkesley	30
1545	Sir R. Demoke, Scrivelsby	31
1554	W. Fox and wife, Ludford	31
1554?	T. Gascoign, Burgh-Wallis	31
1577	F. Clopton, Long Melford	32
1569	A. Newton, Braiseworth	32
1599	E. Bulstrode and wife, Upton	32
1638	Sir J. Hervye and wife, Cardington	33
1656	T. Carew and wife, Haccombe	33

Civil Costume.

Male.

Date.	Name.	Plate.
1364	R. Braunch and wife, St. Margaret, Lynn	34
c. 1350	N. Aumberdene, Taplow	35
1356	R. Torryngton and wife, Great Berkhampstead	35
1379 ?	R. de Paris and widow, Hildersham	35
1391	J. Corp and wife, Stoke-Fleming	35
1391	J. Curteys and widow, Wymington	35
1402	R. Martyn and wife, Dartford	35
1436	Sir T. Brooke and wife, Thornecombe	36
1460	J. Browne and wife, All Saints, Stamford	36
1420	J. Urban and wife, Southfleet	37
1455	R. Manfeld and sister, Taplow	37
1472	W. Norwiche and wife, St. George Colegate, Norwich	37
1477	J. Feld and son, Standon	37
c. 1475	A notary, St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich	38
1497	W. Maynwaryng, Ightfield	38
c. 1500	A civilian and wife, Neyland	38
1506	R. Legh, Macclesfield	38
1525	J. Marsham and wife, St. John Maddermarket, Norwich	38
1542	Sir T. Nevell, Mereworth	38
1525	T. Pownder and wife, St. Mary-Quay, Ipswich	39
1513	W. Wyddowsoun and wife, Mickleham	40
1544	J. Cook and widow, St. Mary-de-Crypt, Gloucester	40
1558	R. Rugge and wife, St. John Maddermarket, Norwich	40
1567	T. Noke and wife, Shottesbrooke	40
1535	A. Evyngar and wife, All Hallows, Barking, London	41
1586	T. Inwood and wife, Weybridge	41
1593	T. Beale and family, with ancestors, All Saints, Maidstone	41
1591	R. Whalley, Queens' College, Cambridge	42
1595	J. Cotrel, York Cathedral	42
1596	J. Tedcastell and wife, Barking	42
1599	A civilian and lady, Harrow	42
1604	J. Sea and wife, Herne	43
1607	J. Verzelini and wife, Downe	43
1613	H. Dickson, G. Miller and A. Cooper, Watford	43
1640	G. Coles and wife, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	43

Female.

1419	M. Cheyne, Hever	44
c. 1435	A. Bryan, Acton (widow)	44
c. 1460	J. Keriell, Ash-next-Sandwich	44
1535	A lady, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	44
1535	Lady K. Howard, St. Mary, Lambeth, London	44

Date.	Name.	Plate.
1537	Viscountess Beaumont, Wivenhoe	44
c. 1440	? A. Norbury, Stoke d'Abernon (widow)	45
1504	G. Shelford, Bramley	45
1524	E. Broughton, Chenies (maiden lady)	45
1558	E. Goringe, Burton (in tabard)	45
1596	M. Rust, Necton	45
1632	D. Mannock, Stoke-by-Neyland	45
1634	E. Culpeper, Ardingly (child)	45

Ecclesiastical Costume.

Effigies in Chasuble.

c. 1360	T. de la Mare, St. Albans Abbey (Abbot)	46
1337	L. de St. Maur, Higham-Ferrers	47
1417	T. Cranley, New College, Oxford (Archbishop)	47
c. 1360	? W. de Kesteven, North Mimms	48
c. 1360	S. de Wenslagh, Wensley	48
1461	R. Lond, St. Peter, Bristol	48
c. 1525	J. Yong, New College, Oxford (Bishop)	48
1533	W. Wardysworth, Betchworth	48
1579	R. Pursglove, Tideswell (Bishop)	48

Effigies in Cope.

1401	J. Sleford, Balsham	49
1462	J. Blodwell, Balsham	49
c. 1390	? J. Harold, Hereford Cathedral	50
1401	W. Ermyn, Castle-Ashby	50
1404	H. de Codyngtoun, Bottesford	50
1472	T. Tonge, Breford	50
c. 1510	R. Bewfforeste, Dorchester (Abbot)	50
c. 1520	A priest, Dowdeswell	50
1631	S. Harsnett, Chigwell (Archbishop)	51

Effigies in Almuce.

c. 1480	T. Teylar, Byfleet	52
1522	R. Adams, East Malling	52
1528	R. Hacombleyn, King's College, Cambridge	52

Miscellaneous.

1536	R. Lupton, Eton College (Priest in mantle of the Order of the Garter)	52
1578	E. Guest, Salisbury Cathedral (Bishop in rochet, etc.)	52

Monastic Costume.

Date.	Name.	Plate.
c. 1525	E. Herwy, Elstow (Abbess)	52
1433	T. Nelond, Cowfold (Monk)	53

Academical Costume.

1405	J. Strete, Upper Hardres	54
1414	E. de la Zouch, St. John's College, Cambridge	54
c. 1430	J. Kent, Headbourne-Worthy (Scholar)	54
1468	T. Hylle, D.D., New College, Oxford	54
c. 1500	A priest, North Creake	54
1512	J. Stonor, Wraysbury (Scholar)	54
c. 1540	? E. Hauford, D.D., Christ's College, Cambridge	54

Judicial Costume.

1400	Sir J. Cassy and wife, Deerhurst	55
1439	Sir J. Juyn, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	55
1475	Sir W. Laken, Bray	55
1494	B. Roucliffe and wife, Cowthorpe	55
1556	Sir J. Spelman and wife, Narburgh	55

Shrouded Effigies.

1484	W. Robert, Digswell	56
1529	M. Hornebolt, Fulham, London	56
c. 1580	Anon., Leigh	56

Brasses without Human Figures.

1400	T. Chichele, Higham-Ferrers (Cross)	56
1498	W. Complyn, Week (St. Christopher)	56
1615	R. Morris, St. John, Margate (Ship)	56

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

INTRODUCTION.

THE collection of rubbings of Monumental brasses in the Department of Engraving, Illustration and Design, of the Victoria and Albert Museum, now numbers more than 2,300 examples. Of these the majority are from brasses in, or made for British churches, and the present catalogue is intended to represent the art of the maker of monumental brasses as practised in this country. For the sake of convenience, however, the rubbings of foreign brasses and slabs have been included as an appendix. That the representation of British brasses is fairly good may be concluded from the consideration that the Museum collection appears to comprise rubbings from more than five-eighths of all the brasses estimated to be still in existence, while among these are to be found examples of almost every one of any substantial importance.

The study of brasses has chiefly, hitherto, been an occupation for the archæologist or genealogist; and the practical value to students of the arts and customs of our country has been rather lost sight of—though by no means ignored by careful writers such as Haines.[1] In the first place, it is worth while to point out that these brasses, both from the fact that they were metal-plates, engraved, and from the actual style and technique of the engraving, indicate a knowledge, in England, of the essentials of the art of engraving metal-plate, at least as early as the 13th century; with, often, a cultured skill of draughtsmanship and mastery of line and shading, which, in their way, were by no means inferior to the productions of the later art of copper-plate engraving—claiming a definite origin only from somewhere near the year 1446. The art of engraving connotes two processes—the preparation of a plate, and the multiplying of impressions therefrom. So far as the first step carries us, there is no doubt that the beauty and technical merit of the English brasses entitles our country to an early and

[1] "A Manual of Monumental Brasses." By the Rev. Herbert Haines, M.A. 2 vols. 1861.

honourable place in the history of engraving. It was an old practice to fill in the lines of a brass with black or coloured composition; and one might express surprise that this conjunction of materials did not develop the metal-plate printing-process, long before it came, by similar means, to the hands of German or Italian goldsmiths. That it did not so occur need be attributed simply to the size of the brasses and to the scarcity and costliness of paper. Nothing else retarded the so-called "invention" of engraving, in Europe, for so many centuries after the enjoyment of cheap paper had made it familiar to China. For its own sake, the mere engraving of British monumental brasses, therefore, well deserves the attention of the student; and good rubbings supply perhaps the most convenient means by which such a study can be pursued.

Other points of view to which the attention of the student may be directed, arise from a consideration of the various subjects represented on the brasses. The chief of these is COSTUME, in one form or another. Thus, the Museum collection of rubbings supplies a series of illustrations of ARMS AND ARMOUR ranging, without any break of more than a few years, from 1277 to 1680, covering the history of this interesting and important handicraft from the first appearance of plate armour in conjunction with mail, to the final disuse of metal defences for the body of the soldier. CIVIL COSTUME, similarly, is exemplified in its main changes from the year 1310 to the end of the 17th century; and ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS range from the same year to 1631. A number of examples of mediæval JUDICIAL AND ACADEMICAL personages, in the robes of their day, are also included; and the specimens of RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS, CHALICES AND HERALDRY are also worth a study. Each of these sections can be referred to in detail as regards its prevailing types; and the arrangement of the catalogue being in classes and chronological, it is easy to ascertain at once whether the collection includes rubbings, which can be regarded as absolutely authentic in respect of date, illustrating the subject under consideration at any particular epoch.

A good account of the technique of the brasses is supplied by Haines's work already referred to (Vol. I., Introduction). The author therein indulges in some interesting and enlightening speculations as to the derivation of the art from the earlier use of incised stones for monumental purposes; and also in regard to a probable connection in its earlier phases between the makers

of brasses and the enamellers of Limoges and the Rhine. Continental brasses, in a number of cases, were adorned with coloured enamels. In this country coloured mastic was more frequently used; and indications of this appear in several of the rubbings of the older brasses. The engraving of English brasses is, in technique, more nearly allied to the method of copper-plate engravers than is the case with those by foreign makers, who seem to have used tools giving results approaching to those to be obtained with a chisel rather than with a burin. The use of cross-hatching by the English craftsmen is especially to be noted as a point of resemblance to the technique of the line engraver. The Continental brasses almost always consisted of rectangular plates, the whole ground of which was covered with the subject. The English habit tended rather in the direction of irregular shapes, figures set within detached canopies or other framework, and sunk into the stone in separate sections. At the same time the existence in England of a number of foreign-made brasses must not be forgotten. In some instances, where the workmanship is almost certainly of native origin, it has been found to have been executed on plates still bearing, on their reverse sides, the remains of earlier foreign work.

One more suggestion may be made as to the use of this collection. It will be worth while for students of pen-drawing to devote some attention to the rubbings as such. In many cases, the massing of black-and-white is so good, and also the treatment of the drapery and ornamental details in white line on black ground, or the reverse, that the rubbings may well claim the attention of those working at the more decorative branches of book illustration and book ornament, as models full of valuable and practicable suggestion.

An abstract of the chief subjects dealt with in the catalogue, follows.

Arms and Armour.

The period covered by the rubbings of brasses having figures in armour, ranges from the year 1277 to 1680, with no break of more than a few years. The Museum collection, in this class, is headed with a rubbing of the famous brass of Sir John D'Abernoun in Stoke d'Abernon Church, Surrey, the earliest known example of the representation of a knight in armour, on a monu-

mental brass, in any country (A.D. 1277). He is represented in complete chain mail, with a loose surcoat; and the figure is important in the history of the development of armour, as showing the first beginnings of the reinforcement of chain-mail knee-pieces (*genouillières*)—probably of plate covered with decorated leather—which afterwards developed into complete plate armour. This process of evolution can easily be followed throughout its whole course, the next style of importance being the appearance of plates of steel fastened with straps around the limbs, and fixed over the chain mail, as in a brass of a knight of the Fitzralph family, at Pebmarsh, Essex. Sollerets (lames of plate, rivetted together and fastened with straps passing under the feet) also appear in this figure.

Following Mr. C. H. Ashdown's classification of the subject, the Cyclas Period (1325–1335) saw the introduction of various modifications in the shape of the helmet and other details, as well as the use of the garment characteristic of the time. The collection includes rubbings of the three brasses which furnish authority for the armour of this epoch, viz:—those of Sir John de Creke, 1325, Sir John D'Aubernoun, 1327, and Sir John de Northwode, 1330.

The period from 1335 to 1360 was one of transition, experiments being made in new defences of plate, of *cuir bouilli* strengthened with banded or chain mail, and of the older forms of the latter kind of armour. Helmets and bascinets also underwent considerable change; the enlargement of the crested helm being a noticeable feature. The most interesting rubbing comprised within this period is certainly that of the brass in memory of Sir Hugh Hastings, at Elsing (described by Mr. A. Hartshorne, in *Archæologia*, Vol. 60), in spite of its mutilated condition. This is worth referring to, not merely for the sake of the armour—of which the several figures supply typical and varying representations—but for its fine ornament and the graceful design of the whole composition as well as of its separate panels. It is an early example of an architectural framework with figures set within niches; and the fact that these figures are mainly secular (representing King Edward III. and seven of his nobles) render it unique in this respect. The rubbing of the brass of William de Aldeburgh, 1360, is also a good example for reference; and is stated by Haines to be the latest on which the shield occurs.

From 1360 to 1410 the fashion of armour is more constant. The plate defences of the limbs are now carried farther; and are modelled to conform with the shapes they enclose. The use of the *Jupon*, a sleeveless tight-fitting garment reaching from the neck to below the knees, gave occasion for a display of rich decoration which is characteristic of the period. Many opportunities to students of pattern, for fixing the dates of textile ornament, can be derived from rubbings from the contemporary brasses. Similarly the elaborate sword-belts and sword furniture now favoured, throw light on the arts both of the goldsmith and of the embroiderer. These belts were often studded with gems or enriched with enamels; and were fastened with elaborate and beautiful clasps. This tendency towards increase of ornamental effect—which was equally apparent in the changes of secular costume—showed itself also in the luxuriant forms of heraldic crests, made of *cuir bouilli*, and often of large size. The panache of feathers was a favourite form. The brasses of Sir Ralph de Knevynton (1370), the Earl of Warwick (1406), Sir N. Hauberk (1407) and a Knight of the D'Eresby family in Spilsby Church, Lincolnshire (1410) are typical of the period, and the brass of a Knight at Laughton, Lincs. (c. 1400) supplies good examples both of canopy-work and of the richness of the sacred furniture in use at this time.

About the year 1410, the surcoat was discarded finally; and we now have examples of complete suits of plate, with no textile covering of any kind. The brass of Sir Thomas Swynborne, at Little Horkesley Church, Essex (1412), with its fine sword-furniture, and collar of S. S.; that of Sir Simon de Felbrygge, K.G. (1416), and of Baron Camoys (1419) and of Sir W. Calthorp (1420) well represent the period to 1430, when further developments began to be apparent. Two indications of these changes can be seen in the fan-shaped *coudières* (elbow-pieces) in the Camoys brass; and the elaborate bascinet of that of Sir W. Calthorp. Shields also now assumed still greater variety of form; and are generally notched for the lance.

The period from 1430 to about 1500, witnessed, says Mr. Ashdown, "every device in armour that the art of man could "evolve . . . produced under those circumstances which "would best achieve the desired result, namely, the stress of urgent "need . . . The name by which this age is known, that of "the Tabard Period, has been selected by reason of the Tabard

" being practically the only distinguishing feature which did not " change, and was fairly persistent throughout." Good examples of the Tabard, so interesting from the heraldic point of view, are supplied by the present collection; and among them may be mentioned the brasses of William Fyndern (1444), at Childrey, Berks, and of a member of the Scarisbrick family at Ormskirk (c. 1500). Head-gear became greatly varied; and the elaboration of some of the secondary defences of the plate, produced occasionally results almost fantastic; as in the brasses of R. Quatremayne at Thame (1460) and Robert Staunton, Donington (1458). The brasses of Lord Le Strange, at Hillingdon (1477) and of Sir T. Peyton, Isleham (1484) are representative of the progress of the styles; and that of Sir W. Mauntell, at Heyford (1487) may also be usefully referred to.

The next fifty years were marked chiefly by a simplification of the more elaborate devices of the last-named period. A closed helmet was generally used; and a revival of the use of chain-mail, in the form of skirts, is a definite characteristic. The armour of the time, is, as a rule, both less interesting and less beautiful; though examples having both qualities are still to be found. Attention may be given to the brasses of Sir Roger L'Estrange, at Hunstanton (1506), Sir T. Bullen, at Hever (1538), in the full insignia of the Order of the Garter, and Sir R. Verney, at Aldbury (1546), as among the best of the kind. During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the decadence—caused, of course, by the new conditions following the introduction and development of fire-arms—became prominent. The brass plate was generally thinner and rolled instead of cast; shading was largely used, in place of the fine simplicity of the lines of the older work, which expressed only the essential features of the designs; and, in other respects, the work is both artistically and technically on a lower level. Armour became, more and more, only a matter of pageantry. Two specimens of that worn for service, may be mentioned as indications of the final stage of the subject, viz.: that of T. Windham, at Felbrigg (c. 1608), and of R. Bartelot, at Stopham (1614). The latest example of military costume in the Museum Collection of Rubbings is that of N. Toke, at Great Chart, Kent (1680).

Civil Costume.

The examples of the costume of male civilians (other than those specially classified below) range from the brass of J. De

Bladigdone, at East Wickham, Kent, of about the year 1325, to that of H. Balgay, Hope, Derbyshire, dated 1685, with one late 18th century specimen, dated 1773. For the purposes of the student, the earlier are the more important—those that preceded the popularisation of the painted or engraved portrait in the 16th century. The collection includes 32 rubbings taken from the brasses of the 14th century, notably those of the mutilated brass of Adam de Walsokne, at St. Margaret's, Lynn (1349); Robert de Paris at Hildersham (1379); J. Curteys at Wymington, Beds (1391); and of J. Corp, Stoke Fleming, Devon, of the same date. Although, naturally enough in the circumstances, there is in this class an absence of the elaboration of ornamental detail often seen in brasses of men in armour, they well illustrate the main lines of the costume of the wealthier classes, methods of dressing the hair, the disposition of buttons and similar matters. One of the most striking and most elaborate is the brass of Robert Braunche and his wives, at St. Margaret's, Lynn (1364), with, below the effigies, a famous representation of a "Peacock Feast," with nine men and three women at table, besides servants, musicians, etc.; and this also may be taken as a good example of the class of work done, at the time, by Flemish brass-makers. It may be pointed out that a notable feature of this class, is the group of representations of wealthy citizens, and particularly of the wool-merchants. Such details as hunting-knives, pouches, girdles, and the like can also be well studied in these rubbings.

The section of female costume is interesting, not only on account of the complete view it presents of the changes of fashion in women's dresses from about the year 1310 to 1694; but also for the beauty of the drawing of many of the figures, and of the treatment of accessories, such as cushions, embroideries and lace, patterned fabrics and jewellery. The brass of the wife of Robert Skern, 1437, for instance, has a particularly good pendant and cloak-clasp; and the kneeling figure of Joan Wyddowsoun, at Mickleham, is a particularly interesting example of a complete costume of the period, with an elaborate girdle. For this latter detail, the brasses of E. Cheyne (1516); a brass at Assington (1500); and Malyn Harte (1557) may be referred to among many others. Costume in the 16th and 17th centuries shows an increasing variety of pattern, and the use of lace embroidery, as in the brasses of Anne Lovell (1545), a brass at Staplehurst (1577), Aphra Hawkins (1605), and Mary Leventhorp (1600). The dis-

tinctive dress of widows is made the subject of a separate classification—as also are those of Ecclesiastical (grouped in accordance with the various vestments), Monastic, Academical, and Judicial Costume. The Collection also supplies a valuable series of specimens of lettering of various dates.

The following abbreviations have been adopted in the List of British Brasses: a separate list of the abbreviations adopted in the List of Continental Brasses will be found on page 75.

br. = Bracket brass.
ca. = Canopy.
ch. = Children.
cha. = Chalice.
hf-eff. = Half-effigy.
ins. = Inscription.
kng. = Kneeling effigy.
w. = Wife or other female relative.
wid. = Widow.
Ill. = Illustrated in this volume.

a. = Arms on dresses worn over armour.
b. = Arms on mantle (female).
c. = Our Lord.
d. = The Blessed Virgin.
e. = The Holy Trinity.
f. = The Evangelistic Symbols.
g. = Figures of saints on orphreys, in niches of canopies, etc.
h. = The Resurrection.
i. = The Annunciation.
j. = The Coronation of the Blessed Virgin.
k. = St. John Baptist.
l. = St. Christopher.
m. = St. George and the Dragon.
n. = Figures in niches, etc. of canopies, other than saints.
o. = Figure of Death.

EDWARD F. STRANGE.

LIST OF BRITISH BRASSES.

For List of Abbreviations, see opposite, p. xx.

ROYAL COSTUME.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H*
c. 1440	St. Ethelred, K.M., hf-eff., in mantle, crowned, and holding sceptre,	
c. 1440—*cont.*	ins. Wimborne Minster, Dorset.	I.

MILITARY COSTUME.

13TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H*
1277	Sir J. D'Aubernoun, Stoke-d'Abernon, Surr. *Ill.*	I.
1289	Sir R. de Trumpington, Trumpington. *Ill.*	I.

14TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H*
1302	Sir R. de Bures, Acton, Suff. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1306	Sir R. de Setvans, Chartham, Kent. **a.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1310	Sir R. de Boselyngthorpe, hf-eff., Buslingthorpe, Lincs.	I.
c. 1310	Anon., hf-eff., Croft, Lincs.	I.
c. 1320	Sir — Fitzralph, Pebmarsh, Essex. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1320	Sir — de Bacon, Gorleston, Suff.	I.
c. 1325	Sir J. de Creke, w. Westley - Waterless, Cambs. *Ill.*	I.
1327	Sir J. D'Aubernoun, ca. Stoke-d'Abernon. *Ill.*	II.
c. 1330	Sir J. de Northwode, w. Minster, Sheppey. *Ill.*	I.
1347(*a*)	Sir J. de Wantone, or Wantynge, w. Wimbish, Essex.	I.
1347	Sir H. Hastings, ca. Elsing, Norf. **j.m.n.** *Ill.*	I.
1348?	Sir J. Giffard, Bowers-Gifford, Essex.	I.
1354	Sir J. de Cobham, ca. ins. Cobham, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
c. 1360	J. Bodiham, Bodiam, Suss. **a.**	I.
c. 1360(*b*)	W. de Aldeburgh, Aldborough, Yorks. **a.** *Ill.*	I.
1361	Sir P. Peletoot, ca. Watton, Herts.	I.
c. 1365	? J. Raven, Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	II.
c. 1365	J. de Cobham, Cobham, Kent. *Ill.*	III.
c. 1365	J. de Mereworth, ca. Mereworth, Kent.	I.
1367	Sir T. de Cobham, Cobham, Kent. *Ill.*	IV.
1367	Sir A. de Clyfton, ca. Methwold, Norf.	I.

(*a*) Formerly in head of cross. (*b*) Holding heart.

* Ref. :—H = A Manual of Monumental Brasses by Rev. H. Haines, 1861.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1368	T. Cheyne, Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks.	I.
1370	R. de Knevynton, ca. ins. Aveley, Essex.	I.
c. 1370	Sir J. de la Pole, w. ca. ins. Chrishall, Ess. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1370(*a*)	Sir — de Rydford, w. ca. Broughton, Lincs. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1370	E. Flambard, ca. Harrow, Middx.	I.
1375	W. Cheyne, ins. Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks.	II.
1378	Sir J. de Foxle, w. br. Bray, Berks. **a.b.**	I.
1378	R. Charlis, ins. Addington, Kent. **f.**	—
c. 1380	Anon., Calbourne, Isle of Wight.	I.
c. 1380	Anon., St. Michael, St. Albans.	II.
c. 1380	S. de Felbrig, w. ins. Felbrigg, Norf.	I.
c. 1380	Sir — Dallingridge, w. ca. Fletching, Suss. **a.** *Ill.*	I.
1381	R. de Feversham, ins. Graveney, Kent.	II.
1382	Sir J. de Argentine, ins. Horseheath, Cambs.	I.
1382	Sir N. Burnell, ca. ins. Acton-Burnell, Salop	I.
1384	Lord J. Harsick, w. ins. Southacre, Norf. **a.b.** *Ill.*	I.
1385	Sir T. de Audeley, ca. ins. Audley, Staffs.	I.
c. 1385	R. Malyns, w. ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	III.
1385 ?	E. de Malyns, w. hf-eff. ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	IV.
1387	Sir R. de Grey, ca. ins Rotherfield - Greys, Oxon.	I.
1388	Sir W. de Echingham, ins. Etchingham, Suss.	I.
1389	Sir J. (?) de Wyngefeld, Letheringham, Suff. **a.**	I.
1390	Sir A. Luttrell, ca. ins. Irnham, Lincs. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1390	J. Flambard, ins. Harrow, Middx.	II.
c. 1390	R. Russel, Strensham, Worc.	I.
1391	Sir W. de Kerdeston, w. ca. Reepham, Norf.	I.
1392	Sir T. Berkeley, w. Wotton - under - Edge, Glos.	I.
1392	J. Cray, ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	VII.
1393	H. Englissh, w. ins. Wood-Ditton, Cambs.	I.
1393	Sir T. Walsch, w. ins. Wanlip, Leic. **f.**	I.
1394	Lord R. Atte Lese, w. ca. ins. Sheldwich, Kent. *Ill.*	I.
1395	Lord W. de Bryene, ins. Seal, Kent. **f.**	I.
1395	Sir R. Bardolfe, ca. ins. Mapledurham, Oxon.	—
1400	Sir I. Bruyn, ca. ins. S. Ockendon, Essex.	I.
1400	T. Seintlegier, ins. Otterden, Kent.	—
1400	Sir G. Felbrigg, ins. Playford, Suff. *Ill.*	I.
1400	Sir J. Mauleverere, w. ins. Allerton - Mauleverer, Yorks. **a.**	I.
c. 1400	R. Albyn, w. ins. Hemel-Hempstead, Herts.	I.
c. 1400(*b*)	Anon., ca. ins. Laughton, Lincs. *Ill.*	I

(*a*) Holding hearts.

(*b*) Palimpsest. Ins. to W. Dalison, 1549.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
		15TH CENTURY.			
1401	Sir T. de Braunstone, ins. Wisbech, Cambs.	I.	1409	W. Snayth, w. ca. ins. Addington, Kent.	I.
1401	Sir N. Dagworth, ins. Blickling, Norf. *Ill.*	II.	1409	Sir W. de Burgate, w. ca. ins. Burgate, Suff.	I.
1402	R. de Cobham, hf-eff. ins. Cobham, Kent.	VIII.	c. 1410	? — Beaumont or — Loveney, Wenden, Essex.	I.
1402	Sir W. Fienlez, ca. ins. Hurstmonceux, Suss. *Ill.*	I.	c. 1410	— Hansard, w. ins. S. Kelsey, Lincs.	I.
1403	Sir R. de Cobham, ins. Lingfield, Surr.	II.	c. 1410	— D'Eresby, w. ca. Spilsby, Lincs.	II.
1404	— Moyne, w. ins. Sawtrey, Hunts.	I.	c. 1410	Sir T. Burton, w. ins. Little Casterton, Rutland.	I.
1405	T. de Freville, wid. Little Shelford, Cambs.	II.	1411	T. de Cruwe, w. ca. ins. Wixford, Warw.	I.
1405	Sir R. Braybrok, ch. ca. ins. Cobham, Kent. **e.** *Ill.*	IX.	1411 ?	Sir J. Drayton, Dorchester, Oxon.	I.
1405	Sir R. Drury, w. ins. Rougham, Suff. *Ill.*	I.	1412	Sir R. Swynborne, ca. Little Horkesley, Essex. *Ill.*	I.
1405	Sir J. Russell, ca. ins. Strensham, Worc.	II.	1412 ?	Lord Ferrers, w. Merevale, Warw.	I.
c. 1405	— Massyngberd, w. ca. Gunby, Lincs.	I.	1414	Sir I. Fitzwaren, ins. Wantage, Berks.	II.
c. 1405 ?	R. de Frevile, w. Little Shelford, Cambs. *Ill.*	I.	1414	G. Fransham, ca. ins. Gt. Fransham, Norf.	I.
1406	T. de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, w. St. Mary, Warwick. **a.b.** *Ill.*	I.	1414	J. Cressy, w. ins. Dodford, Northants.	I.
1407	Sir N. Hauberk, ch. ca. ins. Cobham, Kent. **d.e.m.** *Ill.*	X.	1415	J. Peryent, w. Digswell, Herts. *Ill.*	I.
1407	Sir W. Bagot, w. Baginton, Warw. **a.**	I.	1415	J. Skypwith, ins. Covenham, Lincs.	I.
1408	J. Hauley, w. ca. ins. St. Saviour, Dartmouth, Devon. *Ill.*	I.	1415	Sir J. Phelip and W. Cookesey, w. ca. ins. Kidderminster, Worc.	I.
1408	Sir W. Tendring, Stokeby-Neyland, Suff. *Ill.*	II.	c. 1415	W. Rolond, ins. Cople, Beds.	II.
1409	Sir P. Courtenay, ca. ins. Exeter Cathedral. *Ill.*	I.	c. 1415	Anon., ins. Felstead, Essex.	—
1409	Sir B. Bourgchier, w. Halstead, Essex.	I.			

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1415	? J. Northwood, Addington, Kent.	II.
c. 1415	J. de Erpingham, ins. Erpingham, Norf.	I.
c. 1415	Anon., Northleigh, Oxon.	I.
c. 1415	? Sir R. Suckling, Barsham, Suff.	I.
1416	Sir T. de Skelton, w. Hinxton, Cambs.	I.
1416	Sir S. Felbrygge, w. ca. ins. Felbrigg, Norf. *Ill.*	III.
1416	M. Swetenham, ins. Blakesley, Northants. *Ill.*	I.
1417	J. Hadresham, ins. Lingfield, Surr. *Ill.*	IV.
1418	T. Lathe, ins. Stradsett, Norf.	I.
1419	J. de Boys, Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex.	I.
1419	W. Maydeston, ca. ins. Ulcombe, Kent.	I.
1419	Baron Camoys, w. ch. ca. ins. Trotton, Suss. *Ill.*	II.
1420	J. Doreward, w. Bocking, Essex.	I.
1420	Sir A. Savage, ca. ins. Bobbing, Kent.	II.
1420	Sir W. Calthorp, ca. ins. Burnham-Thorp, Norf. **f.**	I.
1420	J. Chetewode, ins. Warkworth, Northants.	II.
c. 1420	? J. Hervey, Thurleigh, Beds.	I.
c. 1420	? J. Hamperotis, Nether Winchendon, Bucks.	I.
c. 1420	? J. de Goldyngton, Springfield, Essex.	I.
c. 1420	P. Halle, w. ins. Herne, Kent. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1420	Anon., Holbeach, Lincs.	I.
c. 1420	? — Norwiche, w. ca. Brampton-Ash, Northants	I.
c. 1420	T. Quatremayn, w. br. Thame, Oxon.	I.
c. 1420	T. Walysch, w. ins. Whitchurch, Oxon.	I.
c. 1420 ?	Lord A. Savage, wid. ins. Bobbing, Kent.	I.
1422	W. Wylde, w. ins. Dodford, Northants.	II.
1424	J. Compton, w. ch. ins. Dinton, Bucks.	I.
1424	J. Bedgbery, Goudhurst, Kent.	I.
1424	R. Hayton, ins. Theddlethorpe - All Saints, Lincs.	I.
1424	J. Poyle, w. ins. Hampton-Poyle, Oxon.	I.
1424	J. Wantele, ins. Amberley, Suss. **a.**	I.
1425	Sir W. Molyns, wid. ins. Stoke-Poges, Bucks.	I.
1425	Sir B. Seyntgeorge, ins. Hatley - St. George, Cambs.	I.
1425 ?	N. (?) Paris, Linton, Cambs.	I.
c. 1425	Lord J. Lysle, ca. ins. Thruxton, Hants.	I.
c. 1425	J. Framlingham, w. hf-eff. Debenham, Suff.	I.
c. 1425	? J. Brook, Easton, Suff.	I.
1426	J. Cosyngton, w. ins. Aylesford, Kent.	I.
1426	J. Cely, w. ins. Sheldwich, Kent.	II.
1426	J. Lowe, ins. Battle, Suss.	I.
1426	Sir J. de Brewys, ins. Wiston, Suss. *Ill.*	I.
1427 ?	H. Paris, w. Hildersham, Cambs. *Ill.*	II.
1428	Sir J. Reynes, ins. Clifton-Reynes, Bucks.	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1428	J. Norwiche, w. Yoxford, Suff.	I.
1429	R. Isly, ins. Sundridge, Kent.	I.
1430	Sir T. Brounflet, ins. Wymington, Beds.	III.
c. 1430	Anon., Hatley-Cockayne, Beds.	I.
c. 1430	Anon, w. Harlow, Essex.	I.
c. 1430	H. Hawles, ins. Arreton, Isle of Wight.	I.
c. 1430	? — Luttrell, Irnham, Lincs.	II.
c. 1430	? Sir T. Dymoke, w. Scrivelsby, Lincs.	I.
c. 1430	— Warren, St. Michael, Lewes, Suss.	I.
1433	J. Leventhorp, w. Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	I.
1433	W. Rikhill, w. Northfleet, Kent.	III.
1433	W. Harwedon, wid. br. ins. Gt. Harrowden, Northants. **f.**	I.
1434 ?	W. Scott, ca. Brabourne, Kent.	I.
1435 (*a*)	Sir J. Dyve (1535), w. ca. ins. Bromham, Beds. *Ill.*	I.
1435	J. Launceleyn, w. ins. Cople, Beds.	III.
1435	R. Delamere, w. ca. ins. Hereford Cathedral.	V.
1435	W. Arnold, hf-eff. ins. Battle, Suss.	III.
1436 ?	T. Chaucer, w. Ewelme, Oxon.	I.
1437	T. Brokhill, w. ins. Saltwood, Kent.	II.
1437	R. Elmebrygge, ins. Beddington, Surr.	V.
1438	R. Dixton, ca. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	II.
c. 1440	? — Cuttes, Arkesden, Essex.	I.
c. 1440	Sir L. Pabenham, w. hf-eff. ins. Offord-Darcy, Hunts.	I.
1441	Sir H. Halsham, w. ca. W. Grinstead, Suss. *Ill.*	II.
1442	J. Peryent, . Digswell, Herts.	II.
1442	V. Baret, w. ins. Preston-by-Faversham, Kent.	I.
1442 ?	Sir T. Cheddar, Cheddar, Som.	I.
1443	R. Ricards, Aldborough, Norf.	II.
1444	W. Fynderne, w. ca. ins. Childrey, Berks. **a.b.**	I.
1444	W. Burys, ins. Halstead, Kent.	I.
1444	N. Manstone, ins. St. Laurence, Thanet.	I.
1444	J. Frogenhall, Teynham, Kent.	I.
1444	Sir W. Echyngham, w. ca. ins. Etchingham, Suss. *Ill.*	II.
1445	J. Daundelyon, ins. St. John, Margate.	V.
1445	J. Throckmorton, w. Fladbury, Worc.	I.
1445	T. de St. Quintin, ins. Harpham, Yorks. *Ill.*	II.
c. 1445	Anon., Addington, Kent	—
c. 1445	Anon., Sharrington, Norf.	—
c. 1446	W. Whappelode, senr. and junr., w. ins. Chalfont-St. Peter, Bucks.	I., II.
1447	J. Maltoun, Little Waltham, Essex.	—
1450	J. Gaynesford, ins. Crowhurst, Surr. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1450	Anon., w. Ashen, Essex.	—

(*a*) Palimpsest. Original brass of T. Wideville.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1450	J. Montacute, ins. Luddesdown, Kent.	—
c. 1450	W. Grene, Hayes, Middx. *Ill.*	II.
c. 1450 (*a*)	Anon., Isleworth, Middx.	I.
1451	T. Reynes, wid. ch. ins. Marston-Morteyne, Beds.	II.
1451	Sir J. Bernard, w. ca. ins. Isleham, Cambs.	I.
1452	H. Rowdell, ins. Northolt, Middx.	I.
1454	J. Stathum, w. kng. ins. Morley, Derb. **l.**	I.
1455	Lord Cromwell, ins. Tattershall, Lincs.	II.
c. 1455	? R. de Wygtham, w. Wytham, Berks.	I.
1457	Sir J. Harpedon, Westminster Abbey. *Ill.*	IV.
1458	R. Staunton, w. ch. ca. ins. Castle-Donington, Leic.	I.
1458	Sir T. Sherneborne, w. Shernbourne, Norf. *Ill.*	I.
1459	W. Mareys, ins. Preston-by-Faversham, Kent.	II.
1460	Sir R. del Bothe, w. ca. Wilmslow, Ches.	I.
1460	J. Jenney, w. ins. Knodishall, Suff.	I.
1460	J. Gaynesford, ins. Crowhurst, Surr.	II.
c. 1460	Anon., w. Adderbury, Oxon. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1460	R. Quatremayne, w. Thame, Oxon.	II.
c. 1460?(*b*)	J. Bartelot, junr., w. ch. ins. Stopham, Suss.	II.
1461	W. Brome, ins. Holton, Oxon.	I.
1462	W. Prelatte, w. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	V.
1462	Sir T. Grene, w. ch. ins. Green's-Norton, Northants.	I.
1463	R. Eyr, w. ch. ins. Hathersage, Derb.	I.
1465	T. Cobham, w. ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	V.
1465	J. Threel, ins. Arundel, Suss.	VI.
c. 1465	J. Ansty, ch. kng. ins Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs.	I.
c. 1465	B. Halsey, w. St. Albans Abbey.	VI.
1466 ?	H. Paris, ca. Hildersham, Cambs. **e.** *Ill.*	III.
1467	R. Bothe, w. ch. ins. Sawley, Derb.	I.
1467	H. Grene, w. ins. Lowick, Northants. **a.f.**	I.
1467	Sir W. Vernon, w. ch. ins. Tong, Salop.	I.
1469	N. Carew, ins. Haccombe, Devon.	I.
1470	Sir T. Stathum, w. ins. Morley, Derb. **d.l.**	II.
1470	R. Watton, w. ins. Addington, Kent.	—
1470	R. Sentleger, w. ins. Ulcombe, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
1470	H. Rochforth, ins. S. Stoke, Lincs.	I.
1470	H. Unton, kng. ins. Sculthorpe, Norf.	I.
c. 1470	Anon., Milton-next-Sittingbourne, Kent.	I.
c. 1470	P. Rede (d. 1578), ins. St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich.	—
c. 1470(*c*)	Sir W. Yelverton, w. Rougham, Norf.	I.
c. 1470	? Sir R. Willoughby, w. Wollaton, Notts.	I.

(*a*) Palimpsest. Ins. to W. Chase, 1544. (*b*) Children added 1610. (*c*) Judge's costume over armour.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1470	R. Ask, wid. ins. Aughton, Yorks.	I.
1471	T. Colte, w. ins. Roydon, Essex.	I.
1471	Sir J. Curson, w. ins. Belaugh, Norf.	I.
1472	R. Ingylton, w. ch. ca. ins. Thornton, Bucks.	I.
1473	Sir J. Say, w. Broxbourne, Herts. **a.b.**	II.
1474	W. Rokewod, ins. Warham-All-Saints, Norf.	I.
1474	W. Fitz William, wid. ins. Sprotborough, Yorks.	I.
1475	R. Blen'hayset, ins. Frenze, Norf.	I.
1475?	P. Mede, w. kng. ins. St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol. **a.b.c.**	II.
c. 1475	Anon., Balsham, Cambs.	III.
c. 1475	N. Kniveton, w. ch Mugginton, Derb. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1475	J. Weddest, w. ch. ins. Aldington, Kent	—
1476	B. Bolne, w. W. Firle, Suss.	I.
1477	J. Feld, ch. Standon, Herts. (*See also* Civil Costume, Male). **a.**	III.
1477	Lord le Strange, w. ch. ca Hillingdon, Middx. *Ill.*	I.
1478	R. Bothe, wid. ch. ins. Sawley, Derb.	II.
1478	J. Welbek, ins. Putney, London.	I.
1478	Sir R. Clyfton, ins. Clifton, Notts.	I.
1479	F. Hetht, ins. Feltwell, Norf.	—
1479	T. Playters, w. ins. Sotterley, Suff.	I.
1480	Sir A. Grey, St. Albans Abbey. *Ill.*	XI.
1480	J. Fitz-Geffrey, w. ch. ins. Sandon, Herts.	I.
1480	? Sir J. Culpeper, ca. Goudhurst, Kent.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., Sawston, Cambs.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., Swaffham, Norf.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., wid. Grendon, Northants.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., w. Harpsden, Oxon.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., ch. Holbrook, Suff.	I.
c. 1480	? R. or J. Bomsted, Sotterly, Suff.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., ca. Howden, Yorks.	I.
c. 1480	Anon. In possession of Messrs. Warner.	—
1481	H. Stathum, w. ch. ins. Morley, Derb. *Ill.*	III.
1482	T. Wayte, ins. Stoke-Charity, Hants.	I.
1482	W. Robins, w. ch. St. Stephen, St. Albans.	I.
1483(*a*)	H. Bourchier, Earl of Essex, w. Little Easton, Essex. **a.b.** *Ill.*	II.
1483	Sir T. Vaughan, Westminster Abbey.	V.
1483	J. Weston, w. ins. Ockham, Surr.	II.
1484	E. Molyneux, w. ca. ins. Chenies, Bucks.	II.
1484	Sir T. Peyton, w. ca. ins. Isleham, Cambs.	II.
1484	T. Gybon, ins. Whissonset, Norf.	II.
1485	T. Halle, ins. Thannington, Kent.	I.

(*a*) In mantle of the Order of the Garter.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1485	J. Seyntmour, w. ins. Beckington, Som.	I.
c. 1485	J. Bohun, w. ch. Latton, Essex.	II.
c. 1485	?—Band, w. ch. Little Hadham, Herts.	II.
c. 1485	Anon., Heacham, Norf.	I.
c. 1485	W. Bozon, Whissonset, Norf.	I.
1487	Sir W. Peeche, ins. Lullingstone, Kent.	I.
1487	Sir W. Mauntell, w. ins. Heyford,Northants. *Ill.*	I.
1487	Sir R. Strelly, w. ins. Strelley, Notts.	I.
1488	H. Covert, N. Mimms, Herts.	IV.
1488	J. Eveas, w. ch. ins. Murston, Kent.	—
1488	E. Clere, w. ins. Stokesby, Norf.	I.
1489	W. Brewes, w. ins. Fressingfield, Suff.	I.
1490	T. Caple, ins. Ledbury, Hereford.	II.
c. 1490	— Guise, Aspley-Guise, Beds.	II.
c. 1490	— Tyringham, Tyringham, Bucks. **a.**	—
c. 1490	J. Brocas, w. ch. Sherborne-St. John, Hants.	III.
c. 1490	Anon., w. Stockerston, Leic.	II.
c. 1490	W. Berdewell, w. ins. W. Harling, Norf.	II.
c. 1490	? — Layton, or — Yea, Chedzoy, Som.	I.
c. 1490	? W. Wyngefeld, Bodleian Library, Oxford. From Letheringham, Suff.	II.
c. 1490	Anon., w. ins. Goring, Suss.	I.
1491	R. Salisbury, w. ins. Horton, Northants.	I.
1491	Sir G. Clyfton, ins. Clifton, Notts.	II.
1491	P. Dayrell, w. ins. Lillingstone - Dayrell, Bucks.	I.
1492	T. Huntingdon, w. Hempstead, Essex.	III.
1492	J. Brocas, kng. ins. Sherborne-St. John, Hants. **e.**	IV.
1492	P. Gerard, ch. ca. Winwick, Lancs. **a.**	I.
1493	R. Conquest, w. ch. ins. Houghton - Conquest, Beds.	I.
1493	R. Eyre, w. ins. Hathersage, Derb.	—
1494	W. Duredent, w. ch. ins. Denham, Bucks.	I.
1496	R. Curzon, w. ch. Kedleston, Derb.	I.
1496	N. Parker, ins. Honing, Norf.	I.
1496	J. Payne, w. ch. Hutton, Som.	I.
1496 ?	? J. Norwood, w. Milton-next - Sittingbourne, Kent. **a.**	II.
1497	J. Trenowyth, ins. St. Michael - Penkevil, Cornw.	I.
1497	R. Rysle, w. ins. Gt. Cressingham, Norf.	I.
1498	T. Karesburght, w. ins. Floore, Northants.	I.
1498	J. Newdegate, ins. Merstham, Surr.	III.
1500	R. Conquest, w. ins. Houghton - Conquest, Beds.	II.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1500	R. (?) Leyneham, Tidmarsh, Berks. **a.**	II.
c. 1500	— Eyre, w. ch. kng. ins. Hathersage, Derb. **a.b.**	II.
c. 1500	J. Fitz-Lewis, w. Ingrave, Essex. **a.b.** *Ill.*	II.
c. 1500	— Hyde, w. ch. Writtle, Essex.	I.
c. 1500	— Compton, w. kng. ins. In private possession. From Netley Abbey, Hants. *Ill.*	Appx.
c. 1500	— Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, Lancs. **a.**	I.
c. 1500	Anon., British Museum.	—
c. 1500	? T. Lovett (d. 1492), w. Wappenham, Northants.	IV.
c. 1500	T. Lovett (d. 1542), w. ins. Wappenham, Northants.	V.
c. 1500	Sir H. Johnys, w. ch. ins. Swansea.	I.
c. 1500	Anon., w. Assington, Suff.	I.

16TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1502	W. Poyntz, w. ch. ins. N. Ockendon, Essex.	I.
1502	J. Aucher, ins. Otterden, Kent,	—
1502	R. Russell, w. ins. Strensham, Worc.	III.
1503	W. Roberts, w. ch. ins. Little Braxted, Essex.	I.
1503	O. Sent John, w. ch. ins. S. Stoke, Lincs.	II.
1503	J. Covert, ca. Slaugham, Suss.	I.
1505	J. Burgoyn, w. ch. ins. Impington, Cambs. **a.b.f.**	I.
1505	M. and Sir W. Denys, kng. ins. Olveston, Glos. **a.**	I.
1505	Sir H. Stanley, ins. Westminster Abbey.	VII.
1505	? G. Catesby, kng. Ashby-St. Ledgers, Northants. **a.**	III.
1505	Sir T. Grey and R. Lewkener, E. Grinstead, Suss.	I.
1506	Sir R. L'Estrange, ca. ins. Huns'ton., Norf. **a.n.** *Ill.*	II.
1507	J. Rolleston, w. ch. Ashover, Derb.	I.
1507	Viscount Beaumont, ca. ins. Wivenhoe, Ess. *Ill.*	I.
1507	T. Elmebrygge, ins. Merstham. Surr.	IV.
1508	R. Blount, w. ch. ins. Iver, Bucks.	I.
1508	J. Aucher, ins. Otterden, Kent.	—
1508	W. Berdewell, w. ins. W. Harling, Norf.	III.
1510	R. Pecke, w. ins. Cookham, Berks. **e.**	III.
1510	T. Ramsey, w. ch. ins. Hitcham, Bucks.	I.
1510	J. Leventhorp, ins. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London.	III.
1510	J. Blen'hayset, ins. Frenze, Norf.	II.
1510	H. Michell, w. ins. Floore, Northants.	II.
1510	A. Fetyplace, ins. Swinbrook, Oxon. **a.**	II.
1510	N. Culpepyr, w. ch. ins. Ardingly, Suss.	III.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1510	H. Starky, ins. Over, Ches.	I.
c. 1510	Sir W. Ayscugh, w. ins. Stallingborough, Lincs. **a.b.**	I.
c. 1510	Anon., w. Little Thurlow, Suff.	I.
c. 1510?	W. Yelverton, w. ch. ins. Rougham, Norf.	II.
1511	R. Gyll, ins. Shottesbrooke, Berks.	III.
1511	R. Quadryng, ins. Outwell, Norf.	I.
1512	T. Pekham, w. ch. ins. Wrotham, Kent.	III.
1513	J. Sylam, w. ins. Luton, Beds.	VII.
1513	J. Acworth, w. ch. ins. Luton, Beds.	VIII.
1513	R. Dellvys, w. ins. Wybunbury, Ches.	I.
1513	Anon., w. Writtle, Essex	II.
1513	J. Toke, w. ins. Gt. Chart, Kent.	V.
1514	J. Kyngeston, w. ins. Childrey, Berks. **e.**	VI.
1514	Sir R. Delabere, w. ch. ins. Hereford Cathedral.	VII.
1514	J. Butler, Watton, Herts	VI.
1514	W. Ancher, ins. Rainham, Kent.	—
1514	R. Rochester, ins. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London.	IV.
1514	Sir J. Danvers, w. ins. Dauntsey, Wilts.	I.
1515	E. Cockayn, w. Hatley-Cockayne, Beds.	III.
1515	R. Caterall, w. ch. kng. ins. Whalley, Lancs.	I.
c 1515	Anon., w. ch. Blewbury, Berks.	II.
c. 1515	A. Hansart, w. kng. ins. March, Cambs. **a.b.i.**	II.
c. 1515	? Sir R. Assheton, w. ch. Middleton, Lancs.	—
1516	H. Palgrave, ch. ins. Barningham - Norwood, Norf.	I.
1517	E. Bulstrode, w. ch. Upton, Bucks.	II.
1518	R. Newport, w. ch. kng. Furneux - Pelham, Herts.	II.
1518	T. Broke, w. ins. Ewelme, Oxon.	VI.
1519	Sir L. Dymoke, ch. kng. ins. Horncastle, Lincs.	I.
1520	G. Danet, w. ch. Tilty, Essex.	I.
1520 (*a*)	Sir R. Carew, w. Beddington, Surr. **a.b.**	VII.
1520?	Sir T. Isley, w. ch. Sundridge, Kent.	II.
1520?	W. de Grey, w. ch. Merton, Norf. **a.**	I.
c. 1520	T. Gray, w. ch. ins. Cople, Beds.	IV.
c. 1520	T. Fowler, w. ins. Christ's Coll., Cambridge.	I.
c. 1520	Anon., w. ch. kng. Theydon-Gernon, Essex. *Ill.*	—
c. 1520	J. White, w. ch. Southwick, Hants.	I.
c. 1520	— Culpeper, Goudhurst, Kent.	III.
1521	J. Colt, w. ch. ins. Roydon, Essex. **a.b.f.**	II.
1522	R. Thornburgh, w. ch. kng. ins. Kimpton, Hants.	I.
1523	Sir J. Daunce, w. ch. ins. Blewbury, Berks. **a.b.**	III.

(*a*) Modern brass; copied from an old print of the original.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1523	W. Brugge, w. ins. Longdon, Worc.	I.
1524	Sir W. Scott, ins. Brabourne, Kent.	III.
1524	H. Norris, w. Childwall, Lancs. **a.b.**	I.
1524	H. Everard, w. Denston, Suff. **a.b.**	I.
1524	H. Garneys (d. 1599), w. ch. kng. ins. Ringsfield, Suff. **a.b.**	I.
1525	R. Pekham, w. ins. Wrotham, Kent. **a.b.**	IV.
1525	T. Englysche, w. ins. Ipsden, Oxon.	I.
c. 1525	Anon., Gt. Barford, Beds.	I.
c. 1525	J. Hampden, w. ch. ins. Gt. Hampden, Bucks.	I.
c. 1525 (*a*)	Anon., w. ch. Hutton, Essex.	I.
c. 1525	Sir J. Towchet, Shere, Surr.	IV.
c. 1525	? J. Goring, kng. ins. Burton, Suss.	Appx.
1526	J. Shelley, w. ins. Clapham, Suss. **a.b.e.** *Ill.*	I.
1527	Sir J. Ratclif, w. ins. Crosthwaite, Cumb.	I.
1527 (*b*)	Sir P. Legh, w. Winwick, Lancs. **b.f.** *Ill.*	II.
1527 (*c*)	W. Curson, w. ins. Waterperry, Oxon.	II.
1528	J. Fisher, w. ins. Clifton, Beds.	I.
1528	H. Stanley, Hillingdon, Middx.	II.
1528	E. Whyte, w. ins. Shottesham, Norf.	I.
1528	T. Payne, w. ch. kng. ins. Hutton, Som.	II.
1528 ?	R. Ruthall, w. Moulsoe, Bucks.	I.
1529	Sir G. Foljambe, w. Chesterfield, Derb. **a.b.**	I.
1529	Sir E. Wotton, w. ins. Boughton - Malherbe, Kent.	II.
1529	Sir T. Brooke, w. ch. ins. Cobham, Kent. *Ill.*	XVII.
1529	Sir R. Clere, ins. Ormesby-St. Margaret, Norf.	II.
1529	H. Bures, Acton, Suff.	III.
c. 1530	— Hutton, w. Dry-Drayton, Cambs.	I.
c. 1530	J. Wodehows, w. ins. Kimberley, Norf.	I.
c. 1530	— Rokewood, w. Euston, Suff.	IV.
c. 1530	T. Knighton, ch. Little Bradley, Suff.	II.
1531	J. Horsey, w. ins. Yetminster, Dorset. *Ill.*	I.
1531	J. Borrell, Broxbourne, Herts.	—
1531	J. Laurence, R. Radclyffe, and T. Bothe, w. Middleton, Lancs.	II.
1532	Sir N. Harve, Ampthill, Beds.	IV.
1532	J. Scott, w. ch. kng. ins. Camberwell, London.	IV.
1533	J. Peckham, Wrotham, Kent.	V.
1534	Sir E. Tame, w. ch. ins. Fairford, Glos. **a.b.**	II.
1534	Sir W. Fytzwillyams, w. kng. ins. Marholm, Northants. **a.b.**	I.
1535	J. Brampton, w. ch. ins. Brampton, Norf.	II.

(*a*) Palimpsest. Ins. to G. White, 1584. (*b*) Chasuble over armour.
(*c*) Palimpsest. Original brass, c. 1440-50.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1537	E. Hawte, w. ins. Erith, Kent.	V.
1537	W. Assheby, w. ch. ins. Harefield, Middx.	III.
1538	F. Cockayne, w. ca. ins. Ashbourne, Derb. **a.**	I.
1538 (*a*)	Sir T. Bullen, ins. Hever, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
1539	T. Harlakinden, w. ch. kng. ins. Woodchurch, Kent.	II.
1540	T. Manfeld, w. ins. Taplow, Bucks.	III.
1540	A. Darcy, ins. Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex.	II.
1540	T. Hatteclyff, ins. Addington, Surr.	I.
c. 1540	Sir W. Gascoigne, w. Cardington, Beds. **a.b.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1540	Anon., Odiham, Hants.	V.
c. 1540	W. Brocas, kng. ins. Sherborne - St. John, Hants.	V.
c. 1540	-- Dering, Pluckley, Kent.	IV.
1541	T. Andrewes, w. ins. Charwelton, Northants.	III.
1542	R. Gyffard, w. ch. ins. Middle Claydon, Bucks.	III.
1545	H. Gray, ins. Flitton, Beds.	III.
1545	Sir G. Cotton, ins. Nettleden, Bucks.	I.
1545	Sir R. Demoke, ins. Scrivelsby, Lincs. *Ill.*	II.
1545	G. Lovell, w. Harlington, Middx.	II.
1545	J. Spelman, ins. Narburgh, Norf.	II.
1545	L. Saunders, w. ch. kng. ins. Harrington, Northants.	—
1545	T. Clere, St. Mary, Lambeth, London.	II.
c. 1545	R. Dering, ca. Pluckley, Kent.	III.
1546	Sir R. Verney, w. ch. Aldbury, Herts. **a.b.** *Ill.*	I.
1546	W. Thinne, w. ins. All Hallows Barking, London.	VII.
1546	H. Savill, w. ins. St. Mary, Islington, London.	II.
1547	C. Playters, ins. Sotterley, Suff.	IV.
1547	R. Covert, w. kng. ins. Slaugham, Suss. **h.**	II.
1548	J. Latton, w. ch. ins. Blewbury, Berks. **a.**	IV.
1549	B. Marnay, w. ins. Little Horkesley, Ess. **a.b.** *Ill.*	III.
1549	Sir T. Brudenell, w. ins. Dene, Northants.	II.
1550	T. Giffard, ins. Twyford, Bucks.	II.
1550	J. Shelley, w. ch. kng. ins. Clapham, Suss.	II.
c. 1550	Anon., w. ch. Margaretting, Essex.	I.
c. 1550	? J. Knighton, Bayford, Herts.	I.
c. 1550(*b*)	Anon., Cobham, Surr. *Ill.*	II.
1551	N. Clarke, ins. Hitcham, Bucks.	II.
1552	R. Cheyne, w. (1516) ins. Chesham-Bois, Bucks.	I.
1552	R. Fermer, w. Easton-Neston, Northants.	I.
1553	Sir J. Hampden, w. ch. ins. Gt. Hampden, Bucks.	II.
1554	C. Lytkott, w. ch. ins. Swallowfield, Berks.	II.

(*a*) In full insignia of the Order of the Garter.

(*b*) Palimpsest. A priest on reverse, c. 1510.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1554	W. Fox, w. ch. ins. Ludford, Hereford. *Ill.*	I.
1554?	T. Gascoign, Burgh-Wallis, Yorks. *Ill.*	I.
1557	Sir J. Porte, w. ch. kng. ins. Etwall, Derb. **a.b.**	II.
1557	— Wade, Standon, Herts.	IV.
1557	Sir W. Drury, w. Hawstead, Suff.	III.
1558	W. Gardyner, w. ch. ins. Chalfont - St. Giles, Bucks.	III.
1558	A. Cave, w. ins. Chicheley, Bucks.	I.
1558	Sir H. Sacheverell, w. ins. Morley, Derb.	V.
1558	T. Engeham, w. ch. ins. Goodnestone - next - Wingham, Kent.	II.
1558	E. Shurley, w. ins. Isfield, Suss.	I.
1558	J. Parker, ins. Willingdon, Suss.	I.
1559	J. Colby, ins. Brundish, Suff.	II.
1559	E. Forde, w. ch kng. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	I.
1560	Sir R. Rede, w. ch. kng. Redburn, Herts.	II.
1560	J. Gyfforde, w. ch. ins. Northolt, Middx.	II.
c. 1560	Sir A. Eyre, w. kng. ins. Hathersage, Derb. **a.b.**	III.
c. 1560	R. Butler, w. ins. N. Mimms, Herts.	VII.
c. 1560	J. Colby, w. ch. ins. Brundish, Suff.	III.
c. 1560?	R. Lytleburye, w. ch. ins. Ashby-Puerorum, Lincs.	I.
c. 1560?	?— Lytleburye, Ashby-Puerorum, Lincs.	II.
1561	Sir J. Arundell, w. ch. ins. Stratton, Cornw.	I.
1561	H. Hobart, ins. Loddon, Norf. **a.**	III.
1561	J. Eyer, w. kng. ins. Narburgh, Norf.	IV.
1562	Sir G. Strangways, ins. Melbury - Sampford, Dorset. **a.**	I.
1562	G. Medeley, w. ch. Tilty, Essex.	II.
1562	T. Boys, kng. ins. St. Leonard, Deal, Kent.	II.
1562	R. Calthorp, ch. ins. Antingham, Norf.	I.
1562	T. de Greye, Merton, Norf.	II.
1562	Sir J. Russell, w. ch. kng. ins. Strensham, Worc. **a.b.**	IV.
1562	W. Heron, ins. In private possession. From Croydon.	—
1563	J. Gyfford, ch. ins. Crondall, Hants.	II.
1565	J. Toke, w. ch. ins. Gt. Chart, Kent.	VI.
1565	Sir E. Warner, ins Little Plumstead, Norf.	II.
1566	J. Mayne, w. ch. kng. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	II.
1568	Sir R. Molyneux, w. ch. ins. Sefton, Lancs.	III.
1569	A. Newton, ins. Braiseworth, Suff. *Ill.*	I.
1570	T. Fletewoode, w. ch. kng. ins. Chalfont-St. Giles, Bucks.	IV.
1570	Sir C. Heigham, w. ch. kng. ins. Barrow, Suff.	I.
1570	A. Dyxon, Hampsthwaite, Yorks.	—

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1570	A. Forster, w. ch. kng. ins. Cumnor, Berks.	I.
c. 1570?	Sir W. Molineux, w. ins. Sefton, Lancs.	II.
1572	R. Jenyns, w. ins. Churchill, Som.	I.
1572	T. Playters, ins. Sotterley, Suff.	V.
1573	Sir W. Harper, w. ins. St. Paul, Bedford.	I.
1573	R. Holingworth, w. ins. Stondon-Massey, Essex.	II.
1573	C. Throkmorton, w. ch. ins. Haseley, Warw.	I.
1574	R. Twedye, ins. Stock, Essex.	I.
1576	R. Faldo, w. ch. ins. Maulden, Beds.	I.
1576	H. Fortescue, ch. ins. Faulkbourne, Essex.	I.
1576	E. Tyrell, w. kng. Rawreth, Essex.	I.
1576	R. Tomynw, ins. Boxley, Kent.	II.
1576	T. Higate, w. ch. ins. Hayes, Middx.	III.
1577	F. Clopton, Long Melford, Suff. *Ill.*	V.
1579	H. Clarke, w. ch. ins. Kingsnorth, Kent.	—
1579	W. Wightman, w. ins. Harrow, Middx.	VII.
1579	T. Shurley, w. ins. Isfield, Suss.	II.
c. 1580	S. Malory, Woodford, Northants.	I.
1581	J. Spelman, ins. Narburgh, Norf.	V.
1581	Sir E. Brudenell, w. ch. hf-eff. ins. Dene, Northants.	I.
1582	R. Lytton, w. ins. Knebworth, Herts.	II.
1584	E. Wiseman, w. ch. ins Steventon, Berks.	—
1584	J. Wingfield, ins. Easton, Suff.	II.
1585	J. Copledike, w. kng. ins. Harrington, Lincs.	I.
1585	E. Roberts, w. ch. ins. Willesden, Middx.	IV.
1586	T. Carewe, ins. Haccombe, Devon.	II.
1586	E. Sulyard, w. kng. ins. Runwell, Essex.	I.
1587	T. Hawkins, ins. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.	II.
1587	C. Dawbeney, w. ch. kng. ins. Sharrington, Norf.	—
1587	G. Clifton, w. ins. Clifton, Notts.	III.
1589	J. Eyston, w. ch. ins. E. Hendred, Berks.	II.
1589	J. Pettie, w. ins. Stoke-Talmage, Oxon.	II.
1590	T. Nevynson, w. ins. Eastry, Kent.	I.
1590	W. Butler, w. ins. Coates-by-Stow, Lincs.	—
1590	T. Gage, w. ch. ins. W. Firle, Suss.	III.
c. 1590	— Bowyer, Cuckfield, Suss.	I.
1591	G. Dewes, ins. Upminster, Essex.	III.
1591	T. Stoughton, ins. St. Martin, Canterbury.	II.
1592	J. Shellie, w. ch. kng. Clapham, Suss.	III.
1593	H. Brewster, ins. Wrentham, Suff.	II.
1594	J. Clippesby, w. ch. ins. Clippesby, Norf.	II.
1595	J. Gage, w. ins. W. Firle, Suss.	IV.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1597	J. Pen, w. ch. ins. Penn, Bucks.	II.
1597?	J. Browne, w. ins. St. John Sepulchre, Norwich.	II.
1599	E. Bulstrode, w. ch. ins. Upton, Bucks. *Ill.*	III.
c. 1600	E. Leventhorpe (d. 1551) w. ins. Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	V.
	17TH CENTURY.	
1602	Sir J. Arundel, ins. St. Columb-Major, Cornw.	II.
1602	C. Septvans, w. ins. Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent.	IV.
1602	C. Butler, w. ch. kng. ins. Coates-by-Stow, Lincs.	—
1603	J. Bassett, w. ch. ins. Illogan, Cornw.	I.
1603	R. Mohun, w. ch. kng. ins. Fleet, Dorset.	I.
c. 1608	T. Windham, ins. Felbrigg, Norf.	V.
1611	W. Clerke, w. ch. ins. Wrotham, Kent.	VI.
1611	A. Duke, w. Benhall, Suff.	II.
1612	M. Mohun, w. ch. kng. Fleet, Dorset.	II.
1612	T. Soame, w. ch. kng. ins. Little Bradley, Suff.	V.
1614	J. Hayward, ins. Ledbury, Hereford.	III.
1614	H. Bowyer, w. ch. kng. Cuckfield, Suss.	II.
1614	R. Barttelot, w. ch. ins. Stopham, Suss.	V.
c. 1600	? — Cleybrooke, St. John, Margate.	VIII.
c. 1600	? J. Brudenell, w. Dene, Northants.	III.
c. 1600	Sir E. Gage, w. ins. W. Firle, Suss.	II.
c. 1600	Anon. Locality unknown	—
1620	Sir H. Cholmeley, w. Burton-Coggles, Lincs.	I.
1628	S. Mayne, w. ch. ins. Dinton, Bucks.	VI.
1630	A. Brockman, w. ch. ins. Newington-next-Folkestone, Kent.	V.
c. 1630	? Sir J. Ferrers, Bayford, Herts.	II.
c. 1630	? — Gorges, w. ch. kng. Chelsea, London.	—
1636	R. Bugges, w. ins. Harlow, Essex.	VII.
1638	Sir J. Harvye, w. ch. ins. Cardington, Beds. *Ill.*	II.
1638	W. Pen, w. ch. ins. Penn, Bucks.	III.
c. 1640	J. Boscawen, kng. ins. St. Michael-Penkevil, Cornw.	IV.
1641	J. Pen, w. ch. ins. Penn, Bucks.	V.
1650	R. Assheton, w. ch. ins. Middleton, Lancs.	IV.
1656	T. Carew, w. ch. kng. ins. Haccombe, Devon. *Ill.*	V.
1680	N. Toke, ch. ins. Gt. Chart, Kent.	VII.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	CIVIL COSTUME.				
	MALE.				
	14TH CENTURY.				
c. 1325(*a*)	J. de Bladigdone, w. hf-eff. ins. E. Wickham, Kent.	I	c. 1380	J. Pecok, w. ins. St. Michael, St. Albans.	I.
			c. 1380	R. de Felbrig, w. ins. Felbrigg, Norf.	I.
1349	A. de Walsokne, w. ca. ins. St. Margaret, Lynn, Norf. **g.**	I.	c. 1390(*d*)	Anon, Hereford Cathedral.	XIII.
c. 1350(*a*)	N. Aumberdene, ins. Taplow, Bucks. *Ill.*	I.	1391	J. Curteys, wid. ca. ins. Wymington, Beds. **f.** *Ill.*	I.
1356	R. Torryngton, w. ins. Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts. *Ill.*	I.	1391	J. Corp, w. ca. ins., Stoke-Fleming, Devon. *Ill.*	I.
			1391	T. de Topclyff, w. ca. ins. Topcliffe, Yorks. **g.**	I.
c. 1360(*b*)	R. Brocas, w. hf-eff. ins. Sherborne-St. John, Hants.	I.	1396	Anon. hf-eff. ins. Temple Ch., Bristol.	I.
c. 1360	Anon., head and shoulders, Blickling, Norf.	I.	1398	W. Pescod, ca. Boston, Lincs. **g.**	I.
c. 1360	B. Engliss', hf-eff. ins. Nuffield, Oxon.	I.	c. 1400	J. Covesgrave, w. ins. Eaton-Socon, Beds.	I.
1364	R. Braunche, w. ca. ins. St. Margaret, Lynn, Norf. **g.** *Ill.*	II.	c. 1400	Anon., w. Tilbrook, Beds.	I.
			c. 1400	Anon., w. ca. Cirencester, Glos.	I.
c. 1370(*c*)	Anon., ca. Shottesbrooke, Berks.	I.	c. 1400	Anon., w. ins. Northleach, Glos.	I.
c. 1370	J. de Feversham, w. hf-eff. ins. Graveney, Kent.	I.	c. 1400	T. Somer, w. hf-eff. ins. Ickleford, Herts.	I.
			c. 1400	W. Overbury, w. hf-eff. ins. Letchworth, Herts.	I.
c. 1370	R. de Heylesdone, w. hf-eff. ins. Hellesdon, Norf.	I.	c. 1400(*a*)	Anon., St. Michael, St. Albans.	III.
c. 1370(*c*)	Anon., Cheam, Surr.	I.	c. 1400	? T. Petle, w. Downe, Kent.	—
c. 1370	J. de Kyggesfolde, w. hf-eff. ins. Rusper, Suss.	I.	c. 1400	? R. de Brentyngham, hf-eff. E. Horsley, Surr.	I.
1379?(*a*)	R. de Paris, wid. kng. Hildersham, Cambs. **e.** *Ill.*	I.	c. 1400	Anon., w. ca. Ore, Suss.	I.

(*a*) Fl. cross. (*b*) A maiden sister. (*c*) A frankelein (*d*) Formerly in fl. cross.

Date	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	15TH CENTURY.	
1401	W. Grevel, w. ca. ins. Chipping - Campden, Glos.	I.
1402	R. Martyn, w. ca. ins. Dartford, Kent. *Ill.*	I.
1404	J. Rede, ca. ins. Checkendon, Oxon.	I.
c. 1405	H. Notingham, w. ins. Holme - by - the - Sea, Norf.	I.
1409	E. Cook, ins. Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	V.
1409	R. de Haitfeld, w. ins. Owston, Yorks.	I.
c. 1410(*a*)	N. Rolond, w. ins. Cople, Beds.	I.
c. 1410	J. Estbury, hf-eff. ins. Lambourn, Berks.	II.
c. 1410	N. atte Heelde, ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	IX.
1411	J. Barstaple, ins. Trinity Almshouse Chapel, Bristol.	I.
1411	T. Fayreman, w. ins. St. Albans Abbey.	III.
1412	W. Moneslee, w. ins. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	I.
1415	W. West, w. ch. ins. Sudborough, Northants.	I.
c. 1415	J. Kent, w. hf-eff. ins. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.	I.
1416	T. Stokes, w. ch. ca. ins. Ashby-St. Ledgers, Northants.	I.
1417	G. Barbur, hf-eff. ins. Abingdon, Berks.	I.
1419	J. Lyndewode, w. ch. ca. ins. Linwood, Lincs.	I.
1419	J. Sprunt, ins. St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford.	I.
1420	J. Urban, w. ins. Southfleet, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
1420	J. Waltham, w. hf-eff. ins. Waltham, Lincs.	I.
c. 1420	W. Barton, w. ins. Thornborough, Bucks.	Appx.
c. 1420	Anon., Sawston, Cambs.	I.
c. 1420(*b*)	? W. Vynter, Baldock, Herts.	II.
c. 14.0	? J. Barloe, wid. ca. Furneux-Pelham, Herts.	I.
c. 1420	T. Petle, ins. Downe, Kent.	I.
c. 1420	? T. Clopton, Long Melford, Suff.	II.
1421	J. Lyndewode, ca. ins. Linwood, Lincs.	II.
1425	R. Sencler, w. ins. Erith, Kent.	I.
1425	W. Chichele, w. ca. ins. Higham - Ferrers, Northants.	III.
c. 1425	H. atte Spetyll, ins. Luton, Beds.	I.
1429	J. Thomas, ins. Lydd, Kent.	II.
1430	H. Brudenell, w. ins. Amersham, Bucks.	I.
1430	T. Godefray, w. ca. ins. Lydd, Kent.	III.
c. 1430	Anon., St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	III.
c. 1430	Anon., w. ca. Melton, Suff.	I.
c. 1430	? T. Carew and I. Harsick, Beddington, Surr.	IV.
1431	N. Canteys, ins. St. John, Margate.	I.

(*a*) ? Sergeant-at-Law.

(*b*) A huntsman.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1432	R. Baxter, w. ins. St. Giles, Norwich.	I.	1441	? J. Ashwell, ins. Snodland, Kent.	—
1432	N. Carew, w. ca. ins. Beddington, Surr. **f.**	III.	1441	T. Roose, w. ch. br. ins. Sall, Norf.	II.
1433	S. Seman, ins. Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. **f.**	I.	1441	R. Compoite, w. Aston-Rowant, Oxon.	I.
1435	R. Adane, w. ins. Kelshall, Herts.	I.	1442	R. Spycer, w. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	IV.
1435	J. Ailener, w. ins. Frith, Kent.	II.	1442	P. Stone, ins. St. John, Margate.	IV.
1435	J. Henege, ins. Hainton, Lincs.	I.	1446	S. and R. Charlis, ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	IV.
1436	Sir T. Brook, w. ins Thornecombe, Dev. *Ill.*	I.	1447	T. Fortey, w. ch. ca. ins. Northleach, Glos.	II.
1436	R. Purdaunce, w. ins. St. Giles, Norwich.	II.	1449	J. Quek, ch. ins. Birchington, Kent.	I.
1436	J. Asger, ins. St. Laurence, Norwich.	I.	1450	W. Hicchecok, wid. Ampthill, Beds.	I.
1437 (*a*)	J. Bacon, w. ins. All Hallows, Barking, London.	I.	1450	W. Welley, w. ins. Chipping-Campden, Glos.	II.
1437	R. Skern, w. ins. Kingston-on-Thames, Surr.	I.	c. 1450	? — Treffry, w. Fowey, Cornw.	I.
1439	T. Carbonell, w. ins. Amersham, Bucks.	II.	c. 1450	W. Lucas, w. ch. ins. Wenden-Lofts, Essex.	I.
1439	W. Markeby, w. ins. St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London.	I.	c. 1450	H. Bostok, w. ins. Wheathampstead, Herts.	I.
1440	G. Boleyn, w. ins. Sall, Norf.	I.	c. 1450	Anon., ins. Cley-next-the-Sea, Norf.	—
1440 ?	R. Page, w. ch. ca. Cirencester, Glos.	III.	c. 1450	Anon., w. Fakenham, Norf.	—
c. 1440	? W. Crane, w. Baldock, Herts.	III.	c. 1450	J. Todenham, ins. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	II.
c. 1440	J. Andrew and T. Palmere, w. ch. ins. Wye, Kent.	I.	c. 1450	Anon., w. New Shoreham, Suss.	I.
c. 1440	J. Arderne, w. ch. ins. Leigh, Surr.	I.	1451	J. Yonge, w. ins. Chipping-Norton, Oxon.	II.
c. 1440	Anon., Winchelsea, Suss.	I.	1451	R. Byll, w. hf-eff. ins. Holy Trinity, Hull. **f.**	I.
1441	J. Parker, w. ins. St. John, Margate.	III.	1452	Anon., w. ch. ins. Hitchin, Herts.	II.

(*a*) With heart and scrolls.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1452	J. Fitzaleyn, ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford	I.
1452	E. Mille, w. ins. Pulborough, Suss.	II.
1453	R. and J. Haddok, w. ch. ins. Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.	I.
1454	R. Felthorp, w. ch. ins. Blickling, Norf.	III.
1455 (*a*)	R. Manfeld, w. ins. Taplow, Bucks. *Ill.*	II.
1457	J. Smyth, w. hf-eff. Shorne, Kent.	I.
1458	J. Fortey, ca. ins. Northleach, Glos.	III.
1459	W. Lovelace, ins. Bethersden, Kent.	I.
1459	R. Quek, ins. Birchington, Kent.	II.
1459	W. Tabard, w. ins. Walton, Suff.	I.
1460	J. Browne, w. All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. *Ill.*	I.
1460	T. Bokenham, St. Stephen, Norwich.	II.
c. 1460	T. Clarell, w. ch. ins. Lillingstone Lovell, Bucks.	II.
c. 1460	? J. Curteys, Standon, Herts.	II.
c. 1460	P. Fyge, ins. Borden, Kent.	—
c. 1460	Anon., Sundridge, Kent.	—
c. 1460	W. Browne, w. ca. ins. All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	II.
c. 1460	Anon., ch. Cley-next-the Sea, Norf.	I.
c. 1460	E. Courtenay, ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	II.
c. 1460 (*b*)	J. Bartelot, senr., w. ch. ins. Stopham, Suss.	I.
1461	J. Edward, ins. Rodmarton, Glos.	I.
1462	J. Frankeleyn, w. ch. ins. Chearsley, Bucks.	I.
1463	W. Aldewyncle, ins. Aldwincle, Northants.	I.
1464	J. Ballard, w. ins. Merstham, Surr.	I.
c. 1465	Anon., St. Albans Abbey.	VII.
c. 1465	Anon., w. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London.	I.
c. 1465	W. Graffton, w. ins. Nutfield, Surr.	I.
1467	? E. Bryghteve, hf-eff. ins. Barnham-Broom, Norf.	I.
1470	G. Joslyne, w. ins. Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	II.
1470	J. Wynter, ins. St. Margaret, Canterbury.	I.
c. 1470	W. Notyngham, w. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	VI.
c. 1470	? T. Abbot, w. Hitchin, Herts.	III.
c. 1470	Anon., St. Albans Abbey.	VIII.
c. 1470	W. Pyrry, w. ch. ins. Ware, Herts.	III.
c. 1470 (*c*)	Anon., Gt. Chart, Kent.	I.
c. 1470	Anon., w. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	III.
1472	W. Norwiche, w. ch. br. ins. St. George Colegate, Norwich. *Ill.*	I.
1473	R. Hunt, w. ins. Gt. Linford, Bucks.	I.
1475	W. Style, w. ins. St. Nicholas, Ipswich.	I.
c. 1475	Anon., w. Hempstead, Essex.	I.
c. 1475 (*c*)	Anon., St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich. *Ill.*	I.

(*a*) A youth, æt. 19, and maiden sister.

(*b*) Children added 1610.

(*c*) A notary.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1476	W. Pepyr, w. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	IV.
1476	J. Everard, hf-eff. ins. Halesworth, Suff.	I.
1477	J. Feld, ch. Standon, Herts. *Ill.*	III.
1478	T. Rouley, ins. St. John, Bristol.	I.
1478 (*a*)	R. Mille, ins. Pulborough, Suss.	III.
1478 (*b*)	R. Bertlot, w. ch. ins. Stopham, Suss.	III.
1479	E. Howton, w. ins. Wormley, Herts.	I.
1479	T. Selby, w. ins. E. Malling, Kent.	I.
1479	W. Shosmyth, w. Mereworth, Kent.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., ins. Turvey, Beds.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., w. kng. Fulbourn, Cambs.	IV.
c. 1480	Anon, w. kng. Chrishall, Essex.	III.
c. 1480	Anon., ch. Hempstead, Essex.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., Littlebury, Essex	I.
c. 1480	J. Jay, w. ch. ca. ins. St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol.	III.
c. 1480	Anon., w. Cirencester, Glos.	IX.
c. 1480	Anon., w. Odiham, Hants.	I.
c. 1480	– Humbarstone, w. Walkern, Herts.	I.
c. 1480	N. Deen, w. ch. ins. Barrowby, Lincs.	—
c. 1480	Anon., Aldborough, Norf.	—
c. 1480	Anon., w. Little Plumstead, Norf.	I.
c. 1480	? – Cosset, w. ch. kng. Ampton, Suff.	I.
c. 1480	J. Smyth, w. kng. St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., Carlton, Suff. -	I.
c. 1480	Anon., w. Euston, Suff.	I.
1483	G. Kidwelly, ins. Little Wittenham, Berks.	IV.
1483	R. Lytton, w. ins. Tideswell, Derb.	II.
1483	W. Crofton, w. ins. Trottersclifle, Kent.	I.
1484	J. Pergett, w. ch. ins. Chipping - Norton, Oxon.	IV.
1485	R. Westbroke, ins. Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	VI.
1485	W. Goldwelle, w. Gt. Chart, Kent.	II.
1485	R. Colmer, w. ins. St. Peter's-in-Thanet.	I.
1485	G. Porter, w. ins. Little Walsingham, Norf.	II.
1485	W. Frankeleyn, w. ins. Watlington, Oxon.	I.
c. 1485	Anon., w. ch. ins. Northleach, Glos.	IV.
1486	R. Perot, ins. Snodland, Kent.	I.
1487	J. Barton, w. ins. Nether Winchendon, Bucks.	II.
1487	R. Warham, w. ch. ins. Church-Oakley, Hants.	I.
1487	J. Lambard, w. ch. ins. Hinxworth, Herts.	I.
1487	W. Wheteaker, w. Radwell, Herts.	—
1487	E. Bischoptre, w. ins. Snodland, Kent.	II.
1488	J. Godwyn, ins. Wooburn, Bucks.	I.
1488	G. Aynesworth, w. ch. ins. Harrow, Middx.	VI.

(*a*) A youth. (*b*) Children added 1610.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1488	S. Brooke, w. Ufford, Suff.	I.
1489	R. Carlyll, w. ins. Campton, Beds.	I.
1489	N. Byldysdon, w. ch. ins. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.	I.
1489	T. Bartlett, w. ins. Billinghurst, Suss.	I.
1490	P. Bosard, w. ch. ins. Ditchingham, Norf.	I.
c. 1490	W. Faldo, w. ins. Biddenham, Beds.	I.
c. 1490	W. Goldyngton, w. ch. ins. Lidlington, Beds. **e.f.**	I.
c. 1490	W. Smyth, w. ch. ins. Bray, Berks.	III.
c. 1490	J. Taylour, w. ch. ins. Northleach, Glos. **f.**	V.
c. 1490	Anon., w. ch. Newenham, Herts.	I.
c. 1490	J. Cok, w. ch. Wormley, Herts.	II.
c. 1490	Anon., ca. St. Clement, Sandwich, Kent.	I.
c. 1490	R. Amondesham, or Awnsham, w. ch. kng. ins. Ealing, Middx.	I.
c. 1490	R. Farman, ins. Aylsham, Norf.	II.
c. 1490	E. Grene, w. ins. Hunstanton, Norf.	I.
c. 1490	T. Drayle, w. ch. br. St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich.	IV.
c. 1490	W. Corbald, w. ins. Occold, Suff.	I.
c. 1490	Anon., w. ch. Polstead, Suff.	II.
1492	C. Elcok, ins. St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury.	I.
1492	B. Willesden, w. ch. Willesden, Middx.	I.
1493	T. Broke, w. ch. Barking, Essex.	II.
1493	R. Doughty, w. ins. Metton, Norf.	I.
1493	R. Harper, w. kng. ins. Axbridge, Som.	I.
1493	J. Bartellot, kng. ins. Stopham, Suss.	VI.
1495	T. Hoore, w. ch. ins. Digswell, Herts.	IV.
1495	T. Williams, w. ins. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London.	II.
1495	J. Horslee, w. St. Swithin, Norwich.	I.
1495	J. Brock, w. ch. ins. Farley, Surr.	I.
1496	J. Beriff, w. ch. Brightlingsea, Essex.	I.
1496	R. Burlton, w. ins. Dartford, Kent.	IV.
1496	H. Spelman, w. ins. Narburgh, Norf.	I.
1497	J. Benet, w. ins Cirencester, Glos.	X.
1497	W. Maynwaryng, ins. Ightfield, Salop. *Ill.*	II.
1498	R. Fulmer, w. ch. ins. Hedgerley, Bucks.	I.
1498	J. Bedell, ins. Winchester College.	VII.
1498	T. Nysell, w. ch. ins. Wrotham, Kent.	I.
1498	J. Rusche, ins. All Hallows, Barking, London.	IV.
1498	W. Basset, w. ins. Blore, Staffs.	I.
1498	J. Snellyng, w. ins. E. Horsley, Surr.	III.
1499	J. Gyll, ch. ins. Buckland, Herts	III.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1499	N. Wottun, w. ch. ins. Boughton - Malherbe, Kent.	I.	c. 1500	J. Aspleyn and G. Askew, w. ins. Edmonton, Middx.	I.
1499	W. Sharp, w. ins. Gt. Chart, Kent.	III.	c. 1500	Anon., w. E. Tuddenham, Norf.	I.
1499(*a*)	W. Curteys, w. ins. Necton, Norf.	V.	c. 1500	J. at Hylle, ins. Guestwick, Norf.	—
1500	R. Blackwall, w. ch. ins. Taddington, Derb.	I.	c. 1500	? W. Layer or R. Gardiner, w. St. Andrew, Norwich.	II.
1500	T. Goodrich, w. Aspenden, Herts.	I.	c. 1500	Anon., Worstead, Norf.	II.
1500	T. Twesden, w. ins. Gt. Chart, Kent.	IV.	c. 1500	J. Bedbere, ins. Weare, Som.	I.
1500	W. Turnour, w. ch. ins. Hadley, Middx.	II.	c. 1500	Anon., w. St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich.	II.
1500	R. Grote, ins. Bawburgh, Norf.	I.	c. 1500	Anon., St. Nicholas, Ipswich.	II.
c. 1500	C. Askowe, w. ins. Wooburn, Bucks.	II.	c. 1500	Anon., w. Middleton, Suff.	I.
c. 1500	Anon., w. Coggleshall, Essex.	II.	c. 1500	Anon., w. ca. ins. Neyland, Suff. *Ill.*	IV.
c. 1500	Anon., w. Rainham, Essex.	I.	c. 1500	Anon., w. St. Mary, Guildford, Surr.	—
c. 1500	? J. Avenyng, w. ch. kng. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	XII.	c. 1500	R. Wakehurst, w. ca. ins. Ardingly, Suss.	I.
c. 1500	Anon., w. Royston, Herts.	III.	c. 1500	J. a Gate, ins. Cowfold, Suss.	II.
c. 1500	J. Burgoyne, ins. Wrotham, Kent.	II.	c. 1500	Anon., w. Locality unknown.	—

16TH CENTURY.

1501	R. Serche, w. ch. ins. Northleach, Glos.	VI.	1503	W. Andrew and J. Monkeden, w. ins. Cookham, Berks.	II.
1502	W. Gregory, ins. St. Mary - in - the - Marsh, Kent.	II.	1503	N. Esstone, w. ins. St. Peter's-in-Thanet.	II.
1502	G. Dormer, w. ch. Thame, Oxon. **f.**	IV.	1503	J. Reed, w. ch. ins. Wrangle, Lincs.	I.
1502 ?	W. Lane, w. Orlingbury, Northants.	I.	1503	T. Pallyng, w. Clippesby, Norf.	

(*a*) A notary.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1503	C. Bridgman, w. ch. ins. Thame, Oxon.	V.
1503	? B. Medley, w. Whitnash, Warw.	I.
1504	J. Ardalle, w. ins. Stifford, Essex.	III.
1504	W. Thorpe, wid. ch. ins. Higham-Ferrers, Northants. **f.**	VI.
1504	W. Knyght, w. ins. Norton, Northants.	I.
1504	J. Smyth, w. ins. Cottingham, Yorks.	II.
1505	J. Hawll, alias Cryscyan, w. ch. ins. Caddington, Beds.	I.
1505	J. Peddar, w. ch. ins. Salford, Beds.	I.
1505	R. Bozard, ch. ins. Ditchingham, Norf.	II.
1505	R. at Hyll, ins. Guestwick, Norf.	I.
1505	W. Pescod, ins. Themelthorpe, Norf.	I.
1506	R. Maulaye, w. ins. Blunham, Beds.	I.
1506	R. Tylney, ch. ins. Leckhampstead, Bucks.	Appx.
1506	J. Hyll, w. ins. Wilburton, Cambs.	II.
1506 (*a*)	R. Legh, ch. kng. ins. Macclesfield, Ches. **h.** *Ill.*	I.
1506	W. Croke, w. ch. ins. Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.	I.
1506	J. Goodyere, w. ins. Teddington, Middx.	I.
1506	J. Gregory, w. ch. ins. Cuxham, Oxon.	I.
1506(*b*)	R. Wymbyll and T. Baldry, w. ch. ins. St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich.	III.
1506	J. Colman, w. ch. ins. Little Waldingfield, Suff.	I.
1507	W. Boys, w. ch. ins. Goodnestone-next-Wingham, Kent. **e.**	I.
1507	R. Skynner, ch. ins. Camberwell, London.	III.
1507	W. Eyre, Gt. Cressingham, Norf.	II.
1508	W. Hyklott, ch. ins. Althorne, Essex. **d.e.**	—
1508	J. Best, w. ins. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.	I.
1508	T. Thorston, w. ins. Challock, Kent.	I.
1508	Anon., Dartford, Kent.	V.
1508	R. Avery, w. ins. St. Mary-Cray, Kent.	I.
1508	W. Pratt, w. ins. Thame, Oxon	VI.
1508?	T. Baker, w. ch. St. Leonard, Deal, Kent.	I.
1508?	T. Underhill, w. kng. Little Bradley, Suff.	I.
1509	R. Court, w. ins. Brightwell, Berks.	II.
1509	W. Merden, w. ch. ins. Leeds, Kent.	I.
1509	R. Heyward, ch. Teynham, Kent.	II.
1509	H. Clederowe, w. ins. Little Walsingham, Norf.	—
1509	R. Norton, ins. S. Creake, Norf.	II.
1510	T. Lamberd, ins. New Romney, Kent.	I.
c. 1510	Anon., w. Littlebury, Essex.	III.
c. 1510	Anon., w. ch. Writtle, Essex.	—

(*a*) Mass of Pope Gregory.

(*b*) A notary.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1510	J. Twinyhow, Lechlade, Glos.	II.
c. 1510	Anon., w. ch. Wheathampstead, Herts.	—
c. 1510	R. Cokenham, Lydd, Kent.	IV.
c. 1510	?—Lynch, Staple, Kent.	I.
c. 1510	G. Dene, ins. Mattishall, Norf.	I.
c. 1510(*a*)	Anon., New Coll., Oxford.	XVI.
c. 1510	Anon., Orford, Suff.	III.
1511	J. Mylner, w. ins. Erith, Kent.	IV.
1511	N. Wrenne, w. ins. Worlingham, Suff.	I.
1512	R. Pecok, ch. ins. Redburn, Herts.	I.
1512	J. Muscote, w. Earls-Barton, Northants.	I.
1513	R. Brasyer (1463) and son (1510), St. Stephen, Norwich.	IV.
1513	J. Hook, w. ins. Sherringham, Norf.	I.
1513	R. Beweforest, w. ch. ins. Dorchester, Oxon.	IV.
1513	W. Rysley, w. ins. Lillingstone - Lovell, Bucks.	III.
1513	W. Wyddowsoun, w. kng. ins. Mickleham. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1513	R. Brasyer (d. 1435) w. ins. St. Stephen, Norwich.	III.
1514	J. Wulvedon, w. ins. Probus, Cornw.	I.
1514	P. Yden, w. ch. ins. Penshurst, Kent.	II.
1514	E. Saunders, w. ins. Rothwell, Northants.	II.
1514	F. Poffe, w. ch. Chinnor, Oxon.	X.
1515	R. Water, w. ins. Swaffham-Prior, Cambs.	II.
1515	T. Brond, w. ch. ins. Newport, Essex. **f.**	I.
1515	E. Dalyson, w. ins. Cransley, Northants.	I.
1516	J. Bele, w. ch. ins. Radwell, Herts.	I.
1517	T. Crekett, ins. Bisham, Berks.	I.
1517	J. Newman, w. ch. ins. Brightwalton, Berks.	—
1517	R. Blackhed, w. ins. Ivinghoe, Bucks.	I.
1517	W. Lawerd, w. ch. ins. Yateley, Hants.	I.
1517	W. Petham, kng. ins. Farningham, Kent.	III.
1517	T. Mountagu, w. ins. Hemington, Northants.	I.
1517	T. Apsley, ins. Thakeham, Suss.	II.
1518	E. Dormer, w. ch. ins. Caddington, Beds.	II.
1518	W. Mordant, ch. Hempstead, Essex.	IV.
1518	C. Rawson, w. ins. All Hallows, Barking, London.	V.
1518	J. Barley, w. ch. ins. Preshute, Wilts.	I.
c. 1518	?R. Westley, w. ch. Hempstead, Essex.	V, VI.
1519	E. Halyday, w. ins. Minchinhampton, Glos.	II.
1519	R. Rowlat, ch. ins. St. Albans Abbey.	XII.
1519	T. Sibill, w. ins. Farningham, Kent.	IV.

(*a*) A notary.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1519	G. Penne, w. ins. Yeovil, Som.	II.
1520	J. Heyworth, w. ch. ins. Wheathampstead, Herts.	II.
1520	W. Palmer, ins. Ingoldmells, Lincs.	I.
c. 1520	R. Su . . ., w. ins. Luton, Beds.	X.
c. 1520	Anon., Littlebury, Essex.	IV.
c. 1520	Anon., w. ch. Aldenham, Herts.	III.
c. 1520	Anon., ch. Aldenham, Herts.	IV.
c. 1520	Anon., w. Much Hadham, Herts.	I.
c. 1520	M. Goldwell, w. ch. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	I.
c. 1520	Anon., ch. Cranbrook, Kent.	I.
c. 1520	J. Ips, w. ins. Old Romney, Kent.	I.
c. 1520	J. Sedley, w. ch. ins. Southfleet, Kent.	V.
c. 1520	N. Boone, w. ins. Edmonton, Middx.	II.
c. 1520	Anon., w. Hadley, Middx.	IV.
c. 1520	J. Wyther, w. ins. Dunster, Som.	I.
c. 1520	Anon., w. Euston, Suff.	II.
c. 1520	Anon., w. Orford, Suff. **e.**	V.
c. 1520	Anon., w. Worlingworth, Suff.	I.
c. 1520	? J. Fenner, Horley, Surr.	II.
c. 1520	W. Crysford, kng. ins. Ewhurst, Suss.	I.
c. 1520	T. Goodenouth, w. ins. All Saints, Hastings.	I.
c. 1520	Sir J. Davis, w. Tisbury, Wilts.	I.
1521	J. de la Penne, w. ins. Amersham, Bucks.	IV.
1521	W. Water, w. ch. ins. Swaffham - Prior, Cambs.	III.
1521	J. Beriff, w. ch. Brightlingsea, Essex.	IV.
1521	J. Humpton, w. ch. ins. Sculthorpe, Norf.	II.
1521	L. Slyffeld, w. ins. Send, Surr.	I.
1522	T. Laurence, w. ch. ins. Netteswell, Essex.	I.
1522	W. Mylys, ch. ins. Birling, Kent. **f.**	—
1522	R. Ryege, w. ins. Newington - next - Folkestone, Kent.	IV.
1522	T. Symeon, w. Pyrton, Oxon.	—
1524	R. Colshill, w. ins. Luton, Beds.	XI.
1524	J. Terry, w. ch. br. ins. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	VI.
1525	T. Blakewall, w. ch. ins. Wirksworth, Derb.	I.
1525	? W. Leus, w. ins. Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent.	III.
1525	J. Marsham, w. br. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich. *Ill.*	VII.
1525	T. Pownder, w. ch. ins. St. Mary-Quay, Ipswich. **f.** *Ill.*	I.
1525	J. Awodde, w. ch. ins. Sanderstead, Surr.	App.
1525	J. Haryson, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Mary, Hull.	I.
1526(*a*)	W. Freme, Berkeley, Glos.	I.
1526	T. Busche, w. ca. ins. Northleach, Glos. **f.**	VII.

(*a*) Holding heart.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1526	J. Gybbis, w. ch. ins. Capel-le-Ferne, Kent.	I.
1526	C. Crowe, w. ch. ins. Mileham, Norf.	I.
1527	J. Deynes, w. ins. Beeston-Regis, Norf.	I.
1527?	W. Beriff, w. Brightlingsea, Essex.	V.
1528	W. Petley, w. ins. Halstead, Kent.	II.
1528	J. Bacon, ins. Necton, Norf.	III.
1529	R. Iwardby, ins. Quainton, Bucks.	V.
1529	R. Carter, w. ins. Bramley, Hants.	II.
1529	J. Samwel, w. ch. ins. Offley, Herts.	I.
1529	W. Bloor, ins. Rainham, Kent.	I.
1529	R. Hayward, ins. Westerham, Kent.	I.
1530	J. Upton, ins. Ringwould, Kent.	II.
1530	E. Watson, w. ch. Liddington, Rutland.	II.
c. 1530	Anon., w. Swaffham-Prior, Cambs.	IV.
c. 1530	Anon., w. ch. ins. Elmdon, Essex. **f.**	I.
c. 1530	Anon., w. ch. ins. Digswell, Herts.	V., VII.
c. 1530	Anon., w. ch. ins. Offley, Herts.	II.
c. 1530	Anon., Lydd, Kent -	V.
c. 1530	Anon., Selling, Kent -	I.
c. 1530	Anon., Westerham, Kent	?
c 1530	Anon., w. Lakenheath, Suff.	I.
c. 1530	Anon., Wilby, Suff. -	II.
c. 1530	R. Bulkley, w. ch. kng. ins. Beaumaris, Anglesea. **d.e.**	I.
c. 1530	Anon., w. Cassiobury Park, Herts.	—
c. 1530	Anon., w. ch. Locality unknown.	—
1531	T. Duncombe, ch. Ivinghoe, Bucks.	II.
1531	G. Wyndbourne, w. St. Paul, Canterbury.	I.
1532	W. Rygg, w. ch. ins. Yately, Hants.	II.
1532	A. Maycot, w. ch. ins. Hoath, Kent.	II.
1532	W. Skott, ins. W. Malling, Kent.	II.
1532	R. Goodwyn, w. ch. ins. Necton, Norf.	IV.
1532	T. Challoner, w. ch. ins. Rusper, Suss.	II.
1533	J. Paycock, w. Coggleshall, Essex.	III.
1533	H. Hatche, w. ca. ins. Faversham, Kent. **f.**	IV.
1533	R. Colwell, w. ch. ins. Faversham, Kent.	V.
1533	W. Wreke, Teynham, Kent.	III.
1533	J. Swanne, ins. Acle, Norf.	I.
1533	R. Bradbryge, w. ins. Slinfold, Suss.	Appx.
1535(*a*)	A. Evyngar, w. ch. ins. All Hallows, Barking, London. **d.** *Ill.*	VI.
1535	E. Love, w. ch. ins. Stoke-Lyne, Oxon. **h.**	I.
c. 1535	Anon., w. Hitchin, Herts.	IX.
1536	T. Malyn, w. ch. ins. Gt. Linford, Bucks.	II.
1537	W. Bradschawe, w. ch. kng. ins. Wendover, Bucks.	I.

(*a*) Our Lady of Pity.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1538	W. Barton, ins. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.	II.
1538	N. Tufton, ins. Northiam, Suss.	II.
1539	N. Leveson, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Andrew Undershaft, London.	I.
1540	? W. Brabant or R. Foster, w. Mattishall, Norf.	II.
c. 1540	Anon., w. Chalfont-St. Giles, Bucks.	—
c. 1540	Anon., w. ch. ins. Rettenden, Essex.	I.
c. 1540	Anon., Upminster, Essex	II.
c. 1540	Anon., w. Stanstead-Abbots, Herts.	I.
c. 1540	R. Brown, ins. St. Mary, Northgate, Canterbury.	I.
c. 1540	Anon., w. ins. Little Walsingham, Norf.	IV.
c. 1540	Anon., Higham Ferrers, Northants.	X.
c. 1540	Anon., Newark, Notts.	II.
c. 1540	J. Symonds, w. ch. ins. Shiplake, Oxon.	I.
1541	T. Warde, w. ins. Bletchingley, Surr.	III.
1542	Sir T. Nevell, kng. ins. Mereworth, Kent. **c.** *Ill.*	III.
1542	T. Fromond, w. ch. kng. ins. Cheam, Surr. **e.**	IV.
1542	T. Selwyn, w. ins. Friston, Suss.	I.
1543	Sir G. Monox, w. kng. ins. Walthamstow, Essex.	I.
1544	J. Cook, wid. St. Mary-de-Crypt, Glo'ster. **k.** *Ill.*	I.
1544	R. Thorneton, ins. Gt. Greenford, Middx.	IV.
1544	J. Wyncoll, ins. Little Waldingfield, Suff.	IV.
1544	J. Leigh, w. ch. ins. Addington, Surr.	II.
1545	N. Wayte, w. ins. Upminster, Essex.	—
1546	R. Barfott, w. ch. ins. Lambourne, Essex.	—
1546	J. Gille, w. ch. ins. Wyddial, Herts.	I.
1549	R. Crook, ins. Britwell-Prior, Oxon.	I.
1554	E. Shelley, w. ch. kng. ins. Warminghurst, Suss.	I.
1556	F. Catesby, ins. Hardmead, Bucks.	I.
1557	T. Harte, w. ins. Lydd, Kent.	VI.
1557	W. Phillypott, ins. Newark, Notts.	III.
1558	W. Rochester, w. ch. kng. ins. Terling, Essex.	III.
1558	J. Selyard, ins. Edenbridge, Kent.	I
1558	R. Rugge, w. ch. br. ins. St. John Maddermarket, Norwich. *Ill.*	VIII.
1558	E. Crane, w. ins. Stratford-St. Mary, Suff.	I.
1559	W. Sumner, Harlow, Essex.	II.
1559	T. Bysshopp, ins. Henfield, Suss.	I.
1560	R. Coton, w. ins. Whittington, Glos.	I.
1560	E. Goodman, ins. Ruthin, Denbigh.	I
c. 1560	W. Dunche, ins. Little Wittenham, Berks.	—
c. 1560	E. Hampdyn, w. ins. Stoke-Poges, Bucks.	II.
c. 1560	Anon., w. kng. ins. Southminster, Essex.	—

Civil Costume (*Male*).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1561	R. Poynard, w. ch. ins. Barkway, Herts.	—
1563	J. Sayers, kng. ins. St. Peter, Colchester.	III.
1563	T. Wekes, ins. St. Clement, Hastings.	I.
1566	P. Godfrye, w. ins. Lydd, Kent.	VII.
1567	T. Noke, w. ch. ins. Shottesbrooke, Berks. *Ill.*	IV.
1567	R. Codington, w. ch. kng. ins. Ixworth, Suff.	II.
1568	A. Newdegate, kng. ins. Hawnes, Beds.	I.
1568	V. Boys, w. ins. Goodnestone-next-Wingham, Kent.	III.
1568	?— Eynesford, w. ch. kng. ins. Hindolveston, Norf.	—
1569	J. Maynard, ins. St. James, Colchester.	I.
1570	J. Sarre, w. ins. Stondon-Massey, Essex.	I.
1570	J. Webbe, w. ch. ins. St. Thomas, Salisbury.	I.
1570 ?	T. Bate, ins. Lydd, Kent	VIII.
c. 1570	A. Dister, w. ch. kng. ins. Lavenham, Suff.	II.
1571	W. Cressye, w. ins Harpenden, Herts.	II.
1571 ? (*a*)	T. Glemham, kng. ins. Brundish, Suff.	V.
1572	J. Alleyn, w. ch. kng. Hatfield - Peverell, Essex.	I., II.
1572	S. Parret, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford.	II.
1573	T. Oken, w. ins. St. Mary, Warwick.	II.
1574	Sir R. Peyton, w. ins. Isleham, Cambs.	III.
1574	V. Edvarod, w. ch. ins. St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Thanet.	I.
1574	R. Atkinson, w. ch. ins. St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford.	III.
1574 (*b*)	W. Fletcher (Alderman, d. 1826), ins. Yarnton, Oxon.	I.
1574	E. Chapman, w. ch. kng. ins. Sibton, Suff.	I.
1575	W. Boddindam, w. ch. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	III.
1575	R. Middleton, w. ch. Whitchurch, Denbigh.	I.
1576	W. Duncumbe, ch. Iving-hoe, Bucks.	III.
1576	E. Bell, w. ch. ins. Writtle, Essex.	—
1577	R. More, w. ins. Cookham, Berks.	IV.
1577	M. Draper, w. kng. ins. Camberwell, London.	V.
1577	Sir L. Taylare, w. ch. ins. Ewell, Surr.	III.
1578	W. Beriff, ins. Brightlingsea, Essex.	VII.
1579	D. Saunders, w. ins. Hillingdon, Middx.	III.
1579	W. Gresham, w. ch. kng. ins. Titsey, Surr.	I.
1579	C. Estoft, w. ins. Bishop-Burton, Yorks.	III.
1580	T. Peaycocke, ins. Coggleshall, Essex.	IV.
1580	R. Sawyer and J. Coo, w. ch. ins. Orford, Suff.	VII.
1580	F. Bacon, w. Pettistree, Suff.	I.

(*a*) A youth. (*b*) The effigy was copied from the brass of Alderman Atkinson, St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford.

Civil Costume (Male).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1580	C. Blakeden and J. Boothe, w. ch. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	II.
c. 1580	T. Wysman, w. ch. ins. Gt. Waltham, Essex.	? II.
c. 1580	?—Wiseman, Gt. Waltham, Essex.	—
c. 1580	W. at More, *alias* Dummer, ch. ins. Dummer, Hants.	I.
c. 1580	R. Mariott, w. ch. ins. Ashton, Northants.	I.
1581 (*a*)	T. Eyer, w. ch. ins. Burnham, Bucks.	III.
1581	F. Holbrok, w. ch. ins. Newington-next-Sittingbourne, Kent.	III.
c. 1581	W. Saxaye, ins. Stanstead-Abbots, Herts.	II.
1582	E. Bugge, w. ch. ins. Harlow, Essex.	III.
1582	C. Newce, w. ch. ins. Much Hadham, Herts.	II.
1582	J. Chapman, w. ch. ins. Sibton, Suff.	II.
1582	J. Polsted, w. ch. kng. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	III.
1582?	J. (?) Rashleigh, ins. Fowey, Cornw.	II.
1583	E. Humbarstone, w. ch. ins. Walkern, Herts.	II.
1583	E. Goodman, w. ch. kng. ins. Ruthin, Denbigh.	II.
1584	J. Rochester, w. ch. kng. ins. Terling, Essex.	IV.
1584	J. Orgone, w. ins. St. Olave, Hart St., London.	I.
1584	J. Dryden, Canons-Ashby, Northants.	I.
1584	R. Makepeace, w. ch. ins. Chipping-Warden, Northants.	II.
1584	J. Daye, w. ch. kng. ins. Little Bradley, Suff.	III.
1585	W. Todde, kng. ins. Hever, Kent.	III.
c. 1585	Anon., w. ins. Harlow, Essex.	IV.
1586	T. (?) Berrie, ins. St. Mary, Old Fish St., London.	I.
1586	W. Yelverton, w. ch. Rougham, Norf.	IV.
1586 (*b*)	T. Sharman, ch. Hornton, Oxon.	—
1586	T. Inwood, w. ch. kng. ins. Weybridge, Surr. *Ill.*	II.
1587	E. Greneville, w. ins. Wotton-Underwood, Bucks.	I.
1587	M. Frauncis, w. ch. ins. St. Martin, Canterbury.	I.
1587	W. Notte, w. ch. kng. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	V.
1587 (*c*)	J. Selwyn, w. ch. ins. Walton-on-Thames, Surr.	I.
c. 1587	R. Smythe, w. ch. kng. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	IV.
1588	T. Leventhorpe, w. ch. ins. Albury, Herts.	I.
1588	W. Tooke, w. ch. kng. ins. Essendon, Herts.	I.
1588	J. Carter, w. ch. ins. King's-Langley, Herts.	III.
1588 (*d*)	J. Bisshop, kng. ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	VII.

(*a*) Acrostic missing. (*b*) A boy, æt. 10. (*c*) A huntsman (*d*) A youth, æt. 18.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1589	E. Daniel, w. ch. ins. Acton, Suff.	IV.
1590	W. Hodges, ins. Weston-sub-Edge, Glos.	I.
1590	W. Death, w. ch. ins. Dartford, Kent.	VI.
1590	P. Williams, w. kng. ins. Matherne, Mon.	I.
1590	J. Cheke, w. ch. ins. Thames-Ditton, Surr.	VI.
1590	L. Hyde, w. ch. kng. ins. Tisbury, Wilts.	II.
1590?	E. Paston, ins. Paston, Norf.	I.
1590?	K. Cheseldyn, w. ins. Braunston, Rutland.	I.
c. 1590	Anon., w. Lydd, Kent.	IX.
c. 1590	Anon., ins. Isleworth, Middx.	III.,IV.
c. 1590	Anon., Perivale, Middx.	II.
c. 1590	J. Daniel, ins. Acton, Suff.	V.
1591	R. Whalley, ins. Queen's Coll., Cambridge. *Ill.*	III.
1591	T. Welbore, w. ch. kng. ins. Clavering, Essex.	II.
1591	T. Drywood, w. ch. ins. Hornchurch, Essex.	II.
1591(*a*)	J. Gray, Hunsdon, Herts.	II.
1591(*b*)	T. Lovelace, ins. Bethersden, Kent.	II.
1591	C. Petit, w. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.	III.
1591	R. James, ins. All Hallows, Barking, London.	IX.
1591	O. Ragesdale, kng. ins. Rothwell, Northants.	III.
1592	P. King, w. ch. kng. ins. Worminghall, Bucks.	I.
1592	T. Staples, w. West Ham, Essex.	I.
1592	J. Lyon, w. ins. Harrow, Middx.	VIII.
1592	W. Bailey, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XIX.
1592	W. Bradbridge, w. ch. kng. ins. Chichester Cathedral.	I.
1593	J. Day, w. ins. Clavering, Essex.	III.
1593	T. Beale, w. ch. with five generations of ancestors (1399–1534), All Saints, Maidstone. *Ill.*	I.
1593	S. Burton, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Andrew Undershaft, London.	II.
1593	A. Pennyng, w. ins. Kettleburgh, Suff.	I.
1594	J. Douncombe, ch. Ivinghoe, Bucks.	IV.
1594	R. Hughes, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Ippolyts, Herts.	I.
1594	N. Grobham, w. ch. kng. ins. Bishops-Lydiard, Som.	I.
1594	G. Duke, ins. Honington, Suff.	I.
1595	J. Fortescue, w. ins. E. Allington, Devon.	I.
1595	J. Browne, w. ins. Horton-Kirby, Kent.	I.
1595	E. Gage, w. ch. kng. ins. Framfield, Suss.	I.
1595	J. Cotrel, hf-eff. ins. York Cathedral. *Ill.*	III.
1596	J. Tedcastell, w. ch. ins. Barking, Essex. *Ill.*	III.
1596	Anon., w. ch. ins. Chevening, Kent.	I.
1596	A. Felgate, ins. Yaxley, Suff.	I.

(*a*) A huntsman.

(*b*) Sergeant-at-Law.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1597	T. Lovell, w. ch. kng. ins. Johnson Hospital, Spalding, Lincs.	—	1599	J. Atlee, ins. Hillingdon, Middx.	IV.
1597	— Cole, w. ch. kng. ins. St. Margaret, Westminster.	—	1599	T. Palmer, w. ch. kng. ins. Ewelme, Oxon.	VII.
1597	G. Brigge, w. ins. Wiveton, Norf.	III.	1599	R. Ratcliff, w. kng. ins. St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford.	IV.
1597	E. Talkarne, Stoke-by-Clare, Suff.	—	1599	R. Higham, w. ch. ins. Cowling, Suff.	I.
1597	J. Whithead, w. ch. kng. ins. Holy Trinity, Coventry.	—	1599	T. Barwick, hf-eff. ins. Fornham-All Saints, Suff.	I.
1598	W. Norwoodd, w. ch. kng. ins. Leckhampton, Glos.	I.	1600	T. Clarke, w. ch. ins. Streatley, Berks.	III.
1598	W. Tooke, w. ch. ins. Wormley, Herts.	III.	1600	T. Burrough, ins. Eastwood, Essex.	I.
1598	E. Duke, w. ch. ins. Benhall, Suff.	I.	1600	R. Thornhill, w. ch. ins. Bromley, Kent.	—
1598	H. Slyfield, w. ch. ins. Gt. Bookham, Surr.	II.	c. 1600	— Smith, w. kng. ins. Bray, Berks.	IV.
1598	J. Woulde, w. ch. ins. Weybridge, Surr.	III.	c. 1600	J. Martin, w. ins. Barton, Cambs.	I.
1598?	R. Fogg, w. ch. kng. ins. Tilmanstone, Kent.	—	c. 1600	E. Wollaye, w. ins. Latton, Essex.	V.
1599	M. Tirwhit, w. ch. kng. ins. Scotter, Lincs.	I.	c. 1600	Anon., w. Northope, Lincs.	I.
1599	Anon., w. ins. Harrow, Middx. *Ill.*	IX.	c. 1600	Anon., w. ch. Goring, Oxon.	II.
			c. 1600	Anon., w. St. Nicholas, Ipswich.	III.
		17TH CENTURY.			
1601	J. James, w. ch. ins. Aldeburgh, Suff.	II.	1603	R. Brooke, w. ch. Whitchurch, Hants.	I.
1601	J. Barley, ch. ins. St. Clement, Hastings.	II.	1603	J. Sonkey, w. Harrow, Middx.	X.
1601	W. Bartelot, w. ins. Stopham, Suss.	IV.	1603	T. Sutton, ins. Horsell, Surr.	I.
1602	T. Buggins, w. Helston, Cornw.	I.	1603	J. Sutton, ch. ins. Horsell, Surr.	—
1603	T. Buriton, w. ins. Streatley, Berks.	IV.	1604	T. Hone, w. ch. ins. Hornchurch, Essex.	III.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1604	J. Sea, w. ins. Herne, Kent. *Ill.*	V.
1604	R. Manning, w. ins. St. Mary-Cray, Kent.	III.
1604	J. Knapp, w. ch. ins. St. Peter, Ipswich.	I.
1605	R. Boys, w. (1572) ch. ins. Hawkhurst, Kent.	—
1605	J. Bowyar, w. ch. kng. ins. Camberwell, London.	VI.
1605	J. Le Hunt, w. ins. Little Bradley, Suff.	IV.
1606	E. Hunt, w. kng. ins. Writtle, Essex.	V.
1606	R. Stocker, w. ch. ins. Basingstoke, Hants.	I.
1606	R. Curthoyse, w. ins. Stilton, Hunts.	I.
1606	R. Ayshcome, ins. Witney, Oxon.	II.
1606	W. Bence, w. ins. Aldeburgh, Suff.	III.
1607	T. Thompson, w. ch. ins. Berden, Essex.	Appx.
1607	J. Bannister, w. ch. ins. Netleswell, Essex.	II.
1607	W. Osborne, w. ch. ins. N. Fambridge, Essex.	I.
1607	R. Humfrie, ch. ins. Rettenden, Essex.	III.
1607	T. Cogdell, w. ins. Abbotts-Langley, Herts.	II.
1607	J. Verzelini, w. ch. ins. Downe, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
1607	T. Hamon, ins. Rye, Suss.	I.
1608	R. Geale, w. ch. ins. Sandhurst, Berks.	I.
1608	G. Nightingale, w. ins. Newport, Essex.	II.
1608	C. Stuppeny, ins. Lydd, Kent.	XI.
1609	R. Pyrke, w. ch. ins. Abbenhall, Glos.	I.
1609	J. Seyliard, w. ch. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	VI.
1610	J. Lyford, ins. Stanford-Dingley, Berks.	Appx.
1610	J. Wyncoll, w. ch. ins. Twinstead, Essex.	I.
1610	J. Haywarde, ch. ins. Faversham, Kent.	VII.
1610	T. Smyth, w. ch. ins. New Romney, Kent.	II.
1610	J. Cremer, w. ch. ins. Snettisham, Norf.	I.
1610	C. Freeman, w. ch. kng. ins. Barnwell, Northants.	I.
1610	A. Pettow, ins. Middleton, Suff.	II.
1610	J. Fuller, ins. Uckfield, Suss.	I.
c. 1610	Anon., ins. Newington-next-Folkestone, Kent.	—
1611	J. Uvedall, w. ch. ins. Gt. Linford, Bucks.	III.
1611	L. Farrington, w. ch. ins. Bredfield, Suff.	I.
1612	O. Fitch, ins. Bocking, Essex.	II.
1612	W. Mawnde, w. ins. Chesterton, Oxon.	I.
1612	A. Bence, ch. ins. Aldeburgh, Suff.	IV.
1613	J. Style, ins. Little Missenden, Bucks.	I.
1613	H. Dickson, G. Miller, and A. Cooper, ins. Watford, Herts. *Ill.*	III.
1613	J. Edwards, w. ch. kng. ins. Davington, Kent.	I.
1613	A. Cooke, ins. Yoxford, Suff.	III.
1614	W. Gale, w. ch. ins. Hadley, Middx.	V.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1614	C. Harington, hf-eff. St. Martin, Coney St., York.	I.
1615	J. Gladwin, Harlow, Essex.	VI.
1615	J. Hobart, w. ins. Loddon, Norf.	IV.
1615	R. Martyn, w. ch. ins. Long Melford, Suff.	VI.
1616	E. Bowland, w. ins. Writtle, Essex.	VI.
1616	E. Nowell, w. ins. Edmonton, Middx.	III.
1616	J. Burrough, w. ch. ins. Tottenham, Middx.	I.
1616	R. Hatton, w. ins. Long Ditton, Surr.	I.
1617	R. Everard, w. ins. Gt. Waltham, Essex.	? I.
1617	J. Hooper, w. Stockbury, Kent.	—
1618	T. and J. Curthoyse, w. ins. Stilton, Hunts.	II.
1618	M. Hunsley, ins. Norwood, Middx.	I.
1619	T. Garrard, w. ins. Lambourn, Berks.	IV.
1619	E. Boscawen, w. ins. St. Michael-Penkevil, Cornw.	III.
1621	J. Worley, w. ins. Linstead, Kent.	II.
1622	W. Lathum, w. ins. Stifford, Essex.	IV.
1622	E. Brampton, w. ch. ins. Brampton, Norf.	III.
1624	R. Gadburye, w. Eyworth, Beds.	I.
1624	E. Keate, w. E. Lockinge, Berks.	I.
1624	R. Martin, w. ch. ins. Long Melford, Suff.	VII.
1626	T. Adams, w. ch. ins. Swanbourne, Bucks.	I.
1626	J. Gunter, w. ins. Cirencester, Glos.	XV.
1627	R. Hawse, ins. St. Mary, Bedford.	I.
1627	R. Pemberton, w. ch. ins. St. Peter, St. Albans.	I.
1627(*a*)	T. Stones, hf-eff. ins. Acle, Norf.	II.
1628	T. Hill, ins. Flitton, Beds.	IV.
1628	C. Stickland, ins. Yelden, Beds.	III.
1628	B. Randolphe, w. ch. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	Appx.
1628	R. Berney, ins. Langley, Norf.	I.
1629	F. Awsiter, ins. Norwood, Middx.	II.
1630	C. Sydnam, ins. Truro, Cornw.	II.
1630	T. Holl, ins. Heigham, Norf.	I.
1630	J. Kent, w. ins. Devizes, Wilts.	I.
c. 1630	Anon., w. kng. Harlow, Essex.	VIII.
c. 1630	? R. Jackson, w. Croydon, Surr.	V.
1632	R. Chester, w. ch. ins. Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.	II.
1632	B. Typping, ins. Stokenchurch, Oxon.	—
1634	J. King, ins. Southminster, Essex.	—
1634	R. Freston, ins. Mendham, Suff.	III.
1635	J. Bence, w. ins. Aldeburgh, Suff.	V.
1637	R. Glanfield, w. hf-eff. ins. Hadleigh, Suff.	IV.

(*a*) Minister of the Parish.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1638	W. Jones, w. St. Mary, Dover.	I.	1640	J. Coggleshall, w. ch. kng. ins. Orford, Suff.	IX.
1638	R. Davies, w. ch. Backwell, Som.	I.	c. 1640	Anon., w. ins. Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.	III.
1639	W. Palmer, w. ins. Teynham, Kent.	Appx.	c. 1640	? G. Box, w. kng. ins. St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford.	III.
1639	R. Alfounder, ins. E. Bergholt, Suff.	I.	1641	W. Randolphe, w. ch. ins. Biddenden, Kent.	Appx.
1640	J. Plumley, w. ch. ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	VII.	1642	W. Septvans, w. ch. ins. Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent.	V.
1640	R. Beeston, w. ch. kng. ins. All Saints, Maidstone.	II.	1642	T. Atkinson, ins. All Saints, North St., York.	I.
			c. 1668 ?	R. Shiers, ins. Gt. Bookham, Surr.	II.
1640	G. Coles, w. ch. ins. St. Sepulchre, Northampton. *Ill.*	I.	1685	H. Balgay, ins. Hope, Derb.	—
		18TH CENTURY.			
1773	B. Greenwood, ins. St. Mary-Cray, Kent.	V.			
		YEOMAN OF THE GUARD.			
1568	W. Payne, w. ins. E. Wickham, Kent.	II.			
		THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.			
		See Military Costume :—			
1483	Little Easton, Essex.		1538	Hever, Kent.	
		See also Ecclesiastical Costume.			
		CHILDREN.			
1478	J. Daveis, ins. Aldbury, Herts.	II.	1598	E. and L. Cox, ins. Isleworth, Middx.	V.
c. 1500	G. Townshend, ins. E. Raynham, Norf.	I.	1601	J. Shorlond, æt. 7, ins. Woodbridge, Suff.	I.
1587	P. Best, ins. Merstham, Surr.	V.			

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1611	T. (æt. 5) and T. (æt. 6 months) Hoskins, ins. Oxted, Surr.	III.
1613	J. Hoskins, æt. 5, ins. Oxted, Surr.	IV.
c. 1620	? J. Hilliard, ins. Basingstoke, Hants.	II.
1621	W. Michell, Totternhoe, Beds.	II.
1627 (*a*)	M. Rainsford, æt. 8, Henfield, Suss. *Ill.*	II.
1636	J. Byrd, æt. 6½, Headcorn, Kent.	—
1642 (*b*)	A. Wharton, æt. 9 mo., Wooburn, Bucks.	V.
c. 1540 (*c*)	? R. Swane or his wife, hf-eff. ins. Halvergate, Norf.	I.

CIVIL COSTUME.

Female.

Note:—Brasses with both male and female effigies, already entered in the lists of Military, Civil (Male) and Judicial Costume, are included in the following list, the name of the male only being given, with the letter M., C. or J., indicating their respective sections, substituted for description and place. Kneeling- and half-effigies are described in all cases.

Where description and place are inserted, the brass is that of a female only.

Widows are given in a separate list.

14th Century.

c. 1310	M. de Camois, Trotton, Suss.	I.
c. 1320	J. de Kobeham, ca. ins. Cobham, Kent.	I.
c. 1325	Sir J. de Creke, M.	I.
c. 1325	J. de Bladigdone, hf-eff., C.	I.
c. 1330	Sir J. de Northwode, M.	I.
1347	Sir J. de Wantone, M.	I.
1349	A. de Walsokne, C.	I.
1356	R. Torryngton, C.	I.
c. 1360(*d*)	J. Plessi, hf-eff. ins. Quainton, Bucks.	I.
c. 1360(*d*)	R. Brocas, C.	I.
c. 1360	Anon., br. hf-eff. Clifton Campville, Staffs.	I.
1364	R. Braunche, C.	II.
c. 1370	R. de Heylesdone, hf-eff., C.	I.
c. 1370	Sir J. de la Pole, M.	I.
c. 1370	? M. Briggs, Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	III.
c. 1370	J. de Feversham, hf-eff., C.	I.
c. 1370	Sir — de Rydford, M.	I.
c. 1370	I. Beaufo, Waterperry, Oxon.	I.
c. 1370	— Cobham, Lingfield, Surr.	I.
c. 1370	J. de Kyggesfolde, hf-eff., C.	I.
1372	I. de Wynston, Necton, Norf.	I.

(*a*) On the brass of A. Kenwellmersh. (*b*) Reclining on an altar tomb.
(*c*) Palimpsest. Bro. William of Yarmouth on reverse, c. 1440. (*d*) Maiden lady.

Civil Costume (Female).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1375	Countess of Atholl, ca. Ashford, Kent.	I.
1375	M. de Cobham, ca. ins. Cobham, Kent.	V.
1378	Sir J. de Foxle, M. **b.** -	I.
1380	M. de Cobham, ca. ins. Cobham, Kent.	VI.
c. 1380	Sir — Dallingridge, M. -	I.
c. 1380	J. Pecok, C. - - -	I.
c. 1380	S. de Felbrig, M. - -	I.
1384	Lord J. Harsick, M. **b.**	I.
1385 ?	E. de Malyns, hf-eff., M	IV.
c. 1385 ?	R. Malyns, M. - -	III.
c. 1390	M. de Holes, Watford, Herts.	II.
c. 1390	— Roos, Gedney, Lincs.	—
c. 1390	? — Malyns, hf-eff., Chinnon, Oxon.	VI.
1391	J. Corp, C. - - -	I.
1391	M. Wylughby, ins. Spilsby, Lincs. **f.**	I.
1391	Sir W. de Kerdeston, M.	I.
1391	T. de Topclyff, C. - -	I.
1392	Sir T. Berkeley, M. -	I.
1393	H. Englissh, M. - -	I.
1393	Sir T. Walsch, M. - -	I.
1394	Lord R. atte Lese, M. -	I.
1395	M. de Cobham, ca. ins. Cobham, Kent. **d.**	VII.
1400	Sir J. Cassy, J. - -	I.
1400	Sir J. Mauleverere, M. -	I.
1400	E. Bowet, ins. Wrentham, Suff.	I.
c. 1400	J. Covesgrave, C - -	I.
c. 1400	Anon., C. (Tilbrook) -	I.
c. 1400	Anon., C. (Cirencester) -	I.
c. 1400	Anon., C. (Northleach) -	I.
c. 1400	R. Albyn, M. - -	I.
c. 1400	T. Somer, hf-eff., C. -	I.
c. 1400	W. Overbury, hf-eff., C.	I.
c. 1400	? J. Lucas, Ware, Herts.	I.
c. 1400	? T. Petle, C. - -	—
c. 1400	? C. Tendring, Stoke-by-Neyland, Suff.	I.
c. 1400	Anon., Locality unknown.	—
c. 1400	Anon., C. (Ore) - -	I.

15TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1401	M. Pennebrygg, ins. Shottesbrooke, Berks.	II.
1401	W. Grevel, C. - -	I.
1402	R. Martyn, C. - -	I.
1404	— Moyne, M. - -	I.
1405	Sir R. Drury, M. - -	I.
c. 1405	— Massyngberd, M. -	I.
c. 1405	H. Notingham, C. -	I.
c. 1405 ?	R. de Freville, M. - -	I.
1406	Earl of Warwick, M. **b.**	I.
1407	M. Brounflet, ins. Wymington, Beds.	II.
1407	Sir W. Bagot, M. - -	I.
1408	J. Hauley, M. - -	I.
1409	Sir B. Bourgchier, M. -	I.
1409	W. Snayth, M. - -	I.
1409	Sir W. de Burgate, M. -	I.
1409	R. de Haitfeld, C. -	I.
c. 1410	N. Rolond, C. - -	I.
c. 1410	Anon., Baldock, Herts. -	I.
c. 1410	— Hansard, M. - -	I.
c. 1410	—D'Eresby, M. - -	II.
c. 1410	K. Atte Heelde, ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	VIII.
c. 1410	Sir T. Burton, M. - -	I.
c. 1410	Anon. Hilmorton, Warw.	I.
1411	T. Fayreman, C. - -	III.
1411	T. de Cruwe, M. - -	I.
c. 1411	I. Barstaple, Trinity Almshouse Chapel, Bristol.	II.
1412	W. Moneslee, C. - -	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1412 ?	Lord Ferrers, M. - -	I.
1414	M. Peyton, ins. Wicken, Cambs.	I.
1414	J. Urban, br. ins. Southfleet, Kent.	I.
1414	J. Cressy, M. - - -	I.
1414	Lady P. Byschoppesdon, ins. Broughton, Oxon.	I.
1414	P. Carreu, ch. ins. Beddington, Surr.	I.
1415	J. Peryent, M. - -	I.
1415	W. West, C. - - -	I.
1415	Sir J. Phelip, M. - -	I.
c. 1415	J. Kent, hf-eff., C. - -	I.
1416	Sir T. de Skelton, M. -	I.
1416	Sir S. Felbrygge, M. -	III.
1416	T. Stokes, C. - -	I.
1417 ?	A. Bowf, ins. Pakefield, Suff.	I.
1419	M. Cheyne, ins. Hever, Kent. *Ill.*	I.
1419	J. Lyndewode, C. - -	I.
1419	M. Meryng, ins. E. Markham, Notts.	I.
1419	Baron Camoys, M. -	II.
1420	M. Arundell, ca. E. Antony, Cornw.	I.
1420	J. Doreward, M. - -	I.
1420	C. Bray, hf-eff. ins. Felstead, Essex.	—
1420	J. Urban, C. - - -	II.
1420	J. Waltham, hf-eff., C. -	I.
1420	E. Cobham, ca. ins. Lingfield, Surr.	III.
c. 1420	W. Barton, C. - -	Appx.
c. 1420	Anon., Nether Winchendon, Bucks.	—
c. 1420	? — de Boys, Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex.	—
c. 1420	? W. Vynter, C. - -	II.
c. 1420	P. Halle, M. - - -	I.
c. 1420	I. Barnardston, ins. Gt. Coates, Lincs.	I.
c. 1420	? — Norwiche, M. - -	I.
c. 1420	T. Quatremayn, M. -	I.
c. 1420	T. Walysch, M. - -	I.
c. 1420 (*a*)	— Clopton, Long Melford, Suff.	I.
c. 1420 (*b*)	Anon., ca. Horley, Surr.	I.
c. 1420	K. Stoket, hf-eff. ins. Lingfield, Surr.	V.
1422	W. Wylde, M. - -	II.
1424	J. Compton, M. - -	I.
1424	A. Shelton, Gt. Snoring, Norf. **b.**	I.
1424	J. Poyle, M. - - -	I.
1425	R. Sencler, C. - -	I.
1425	W. Chichele, C. - -	III.
c. 1425	J. Framlingham, hf-eff., M.	I.
1426	J. Cosyngton, M. - -	I.
1426	J. Cely, M. - - -	II
1427	A. Payn, ins. Haversham, Bucks.	I.
1427	W. Moreton, ins. Llandough, Glamorgan.	I.
1427 ?	H. Paris, M. - - -	II.
1428	J. Norwiche, M. - -	I.
1430	H. Brudenell, C. - -	I.
1430	A. Ledewich, ins. Little Marlow, Bucks.	I.
1430	T. Godefray, C. - -	III.
1430	A. Straunge, ins. Warkworth, Northants.	IV.
1430	A. Salmon, ca. ins. Arundel, Suss.	III.
c. 1430	J. Bon, hf-eff, Tintagel, Cornw.	I.
c. 1430	I. Chakbon, ins. Hoath, Kent.	I.
c. 1430	? Sir T. Dymoke, M. -	I.
c. 1430	J. Staverton, J. - -	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

(*b*) Palimpsest. Ins. to J. Fenner, 1516.

Civil Costume (Female).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1430	Anon., C. (Melton) -	I.
c. 1430	? T. Carew, C. - -	IV.
1432	R. Baxter, C. - -	I.
1432	N. Carew, C. - -	III.
1433	J. Leventhorpe, M. -	I.
1433	J. Braybrok, ch. ins. Cobham, Kent.	XIII.
1433	W. Rikhill, M. - -	III.
1433	E. Slyfeld, ins. Gt. Bookham, Surr.	I.
1435	Sir J. Dyve, M. - -	I.
1435	J. Launceleyn, M. - -	III.
1435	R. Delamare, M. - -	V.
1435	R. Adane, C. - -	I.
1435	J. Ailener, C. - -	II.
1435	J. Henege, C. - -	I.
c. 1435	Anon., M. (Harlow) -	I.
1436	Sir T. Brook, C. - -	I.
1436	J. Martyn, J. - - -	III.
1436	R. Purdaunce, C. - -	II.
1436 ?	T. Chaucer, M. - -	I.
1437	T. Brokhill, M. - -	II.
1437	J. Bacon, C. - - -	I.
1437	R. Skern, C. - - -	I.
1439	T. Carbonell, C. - -	II.
1439	W. Markeby, C. - -	I.
1439	J. Cottusmore, J. - -	II.
1440	G. Boleyn, C. - -	I.
1440 ?	R. Page, C. - - -	III.
c. 1440	? W. Crane, C. - - -	III.
c. 1440	Sir L. Pabenham, hf-eff., M.	I.
c. 1440	J. Andrew, C. - -	I.
c. 1440	Anon., hf-eff. Ormesby-St. Margaret, Norf.	I.
c. 1440	J. Arderne, C. - -	I.
c. 1440	Anon., Hellingley, Suss.	Appx.
c. 1440	P. Halsham, ca. ins. W. Grinstead, Suss.	I.
1441	J. Parker, C. - - -	III.
1441	T. Roose, C. - - -	II.
1441	R. Compoite, C. - -	I.
1441	Sir H. Halsham, M. -	II.
1442	R. Spycer, C. - -	IV.
1442	V. Baret, M. - - -	I.
1444	W. Fynderne, M. b. -	I.
1444	E. Neudegate, Harefield, Middx.	I.
1444	Sir W. Echyngham, M. -	II.
1445	J. Throckmorton, M. -	I.
c. 1446	W. Whappelode, M. -	I.
1447	T. Fortey, C. - -	II.
1450	W. Welley, C. - -	II.
1450 (*a*)	D. Finch, Brabourne, Kent.	II.
c. 1450	? — Treffry, C - -	I.
c. 1450	Anon., M. (Ashen) - -	—
c. 1450	W. Lucas, C. - - -	I.
c. 1450	? M. Bibbysworth, Kimpton, Herts.	—
c. 1450	H. Bostok, C. - -	I.
c. 1450	Anon., C. (Fakenham) -	—
c. 1450 (*a*)	Anon., Lingfield, Surrey -	VII.
c. 1450	Anon., C. (New Shoreham).	I.
1451	Sir J. Bernard, M. - -	I.
1451	A. Boteler, ins. Buckland, Herts.	I.
1451	J. Yonge, C. - - -	II.
1451	R. Byll, hf-eff., C. - -	I.
1452	Anon., C. (Hitchin) -	II.
1452	E. Mille, C. - - -	II.
1453	R. and J. Haddok, C. -	I.
1453	A. and J. Funteyn, ins. Sall, Norf.	III.
1454	J. Stathum, kng., M. -	I.
1454	E. Bramble, ins. Ware, Herts.	II.
1454	R. Felthorp, C. - -	III.
1455	? R. de Wygtham, M. -	
1455(*a*)	R. Manfeld, C. - -	II.
1455	J. Bardolf, Watton, Herts.	IV.
1457	J. Smyth, hf-eff., C. -	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1457?	M. Fitz-Lewis, ins. Ingrave, Essex.	I.
1458	E. Knolles, ch. ins. N. Mimms, Herts.	III.
1458	R. Staunton, M. - -	I.
1458(*a*)	C. Boleyn, ins. Blickling, Norf.	IV.
1458	Sir T. Sherneborne, M. -	I.
1459	W. Tabard, C. - -	I.
1460	Sir R. del Bothe, M -	I.
1460	J. Browne, C. - -	I.
1460	J. Jenney, M. - -	I.
c. 1460	Anon., ch. S. Weald, Essex.	?I., II.
c. 1460	J. Keriell, ins. Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent. *Ill.*	II.
c. 1460	W. Browne, C. - -	II.
c. 1460	Anon., ins. Frettenham, Norf.	II.
c. 1460	Anon., M. (Adderbury) -	I.
c. 1460	T. Clarell, C. - -	II.
c. 1460	R. Quatremayne, M. -	II.
c. 1460	S. Arderne, ins. Leigh, Surr.	II.
c. 1460	J. Bartelot, C. - -	I.
c. 1460?	J. Bartelot, M. - -	II.
1462	J. Frankeleyn, C. - -	I.
1462	W. Prelatte, M. - -	V.
1462	Sir T. Grene, M. - -	I.
1463	R. Eyr, M. - - -	I.
1464	J. Rothele, Dartford, Kent.	III.
1464	J. Ballard, C. - -	I.
1465	T. Cobham, M. - -	V.
c. 1465	B. Halsey, M. - -	VI.
c. 1465	Anon., C. (St. Helen, Bishopsgate).	I.
c. 1465	W. Graffton, C. - -	I.
1467	R. Bothe, M. - -	I.
1467	Sir P. Arderne, J. - -	I.
1467	H. Grene, M. - -	I.
1467	Sir W. Vernon, M. -	I.
1470	Sir T. Stathum, M. -	II.
1470	Sir T. Urswyk, J. - -	I.
1470	G. Joslyne, C. - -	II.
1470	R. Watton, M. - -	—
1470	C. Phelip, ins. Herne, Kent.	III.
1470	R. Sentleger, M. - -	II.
c. 1470	W. Notyngham, C. -	VI.
c. 1470	T. Abbot, C. - -	III.
c. 1470	W. Pyrry, C. - -	III.
c. 1470	Anon., Shorne, Kent -	II.
c. 1470	Anon., C. (St. John Maddermarket).	III.
c. 1470	Sir W. Yelverton, M. -	I.
c. 1470	? Sir R. Willoughby, M.	I.
c. 1470 (*a*)	Anon., Bletchingley, Surr.	I.
c. 1470?	J. Tiptoft, ca. ins. Enfield, Middx. **b.**	I.
1471	T. Colte, M. - - -	I.
1471	E. Wode, ins. Erith, Kent.	III.
1471	M. Elmes, ins. All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	III.
1471	Sir J. Curson, M. - -	I.
1472	C. Kydwelly, ins. Little Wittenham, Berks.	III.
1472	R. Ingylton, M. - -	I.
1472	W. Norwiche, C. - -	I.
1473	R. Hunt, C. - - -	I.
1473	Sir J. Say, M. **b.** - -	II.
1473	E. Berney, ins. Reedham, Norf.	I.
1473	I. and A. Elmebrygge, ch. ins. Merstham, Surr.	II.
1475	W. Style, C. - - -	I.
1475?	P. Mede, kng., M. **b.** -	II.
c. 1475	N. Kniveton, M. - -	I.
c. 1475	Anon., C. (Hempstead) -	I.
c. 1475	J. Weddest, M. - -	—
1476	W. Pepyr, C. - -	IV.
1476	B. Bolne, M. - - -	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1477	Lord le Strange, M. -	I.
1478	R. Bertlot, C. - -	III.
1479	E. Howton, C. - -	I.
1479	T. Selby, C. - - -	I.
1479	W. Shosmyth, C. - -	II.
1479	T. Playters, M. - -	I.
1480	J. Fitz-Geffrey, M. -	I.
1480	M. Copuldyk, Harrington, Lincs.	Appx.
1480	J. Haseldene, ins. Oxted, Surr.	II.
1480(*a*)	E. Echyngham and A. Oxenbrigg, ch. ins. Etchingham, Suss.	III.
c. 1480	Anon., Hatley-Cockayne, Beds.	II.
c. 1480	Anon., kng., C. (Fulbourn).	IV.
c. 1480	Anon., kng., C. (Chrishall).	III.
c. 1480	J. Jay, C. - - -	III.
c. 1480	Anon., C. (Cirencester) -	IX.
c. 1480	Anon., C. (Odiham) -	I.
c. 1480	— Humbarstone, C. -	I.
c. 1480	Anon., ch. Wheathampstead, Herts.	—
c. 1480	Anon., ch. Chelsfield, Kent.	III.
c. 1480	Anon., hf-eff. Newington-next-Folkestone, Kent.	I.
c. 1480	N. Deen, C. - - -	—
c. 1480	Anon., Gt. Greenford, Middx.	II.
c. 1480(*a*)	Anon., Felbrigg, Norf. -	IV.
c. 1480	Anon., C. (Little Plumstead).	I.
c. 1480	— Clopton ca. Long Melford, Suff. **b.**	III.
c. 1480	? M. de Clopton, ca. Long Melford, Suff. **b.**	IV.
c. 1480	Anon., M. (Harpsden) -	II.
c. 1480	? — Cosset, kng., C. -	I.
c. 1480	J. Smyth, kng., C. - -	I.
c. 1480	Anon., C. (Euston) -	I.
1481	H. Stathum, M. - -	III.
1481	Sir T. Billyng, J. - -	II.
1482	W. Robins, M. - -	I.
1483	R. Lytton, C. - -	II.
1483	H. Bourchier, Earl of Essex, M. **b.**	II.
1483	W. Crofton, C. - -	I.
1483	M. Willughby, ins. Raveningham, Norf.	I.
1483	J. Weston, M. - -	II.
1484	E. Molyneux, M. - -	II.
1484	Sir T. Peyton, M. - -	II.
1484	J. Pergett, C. - -	IV.
1485	W. Goldwelle, C. - -	II.
1485	R. Colmer, C. - -	I.
1485	A. Herward, ins. Aldborough, Norf.	III.
1485	I. Cheyne, ins. Blickling, Norf.	VI.
1485	W. Frankeleyn, C. -	I.
1485	J. Seyntmour, M. - -	I.
1485	G. Porter, C. - -	II.
c. 1485	J. Bohun, M. - - -	II.
c. 1485	M. and A. Baynham, Micheldean, Glos.	I.
c. 1485	Anon., C. (Northleach) -	IV.
c. 1485	? — Band, M. - -	II.
1486	E. Castell, ins. E. Dereham, Norf.	II.
1486	H. Hardy, ins. Liddington, Rutland.	I.
1487	J. Barton, C. - -	II.
1487	R. Warham, C. - -	I.
1487	J. Lambard, C. - -	I.
1487	W. Wheteaker, C. - -	—
1487	M. Chyrche, ins. Otterden, Kent.	—
1487	E. Bischoptre, C. - -	II.
1487	Sir W. Mauntell, M. -	I.
1487	Sir R. Strelly, M. - -	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1488	J. Eveas, M.	—
1488	G. Aynesworth, C.	VI.
1488	E. Clere, M.	I.
1488	S. Brooke, C.	I.
1489	R. Carlyll, C.	I.
1489	N. Byldysdon, C.	I.
1489	W. Brewes, M.	I.
1489	T. Bartlett, C.	I.
1490	P. Bosard, C.	I.
c. 1490	W. Corbald, C.	I.
c. 1490	W. Faldo, C.	I.
c. 1490	W. Goldyngton, C.	I.
c. 1490	W. Smyth, C.	III.
c. 1490	Anon., Coggleshall, Essex.	I.
c. 1490	J. Taylour, C.	V.
c. 1490	J. Brocas, M.	III.
c. 1490	Anon., C. (Newenham)	I.
c. 1490	J. Cok, C.	II.
c. 1490	Anon., St. Laurence, Thanet.	II.
c. 1490	Anon., M. (Stockerston)	II.
c. 1490	R. Amondesham, kng., C.	I.
c. 1490	E. Grene, C.	I.
c. 1490	W. Berdewell, M.	II.
c. 1490	Anon., Dorchester, Oxon.	III.
c. 1490	T. Drayle, C.	IV.
c. 1490	Anon., C. (Polstead)	II.
c. 1490	Anon., M. (Goring)	I.
1491	R. Salisbury, M.	I.
1491	P. Dayrell, M.	I.
1492	T. Huntingdon, M.	III.
1492	B. Willesden, C.	I.
1493	R. Conquest, M.	I.
1493	R. Eyre, M.	—
1493	T. Broke, C.	II.
1493	R. Doughty, C.	I.
1493	R. Harper, kng., C.	I.
1494	W. Duredent, M.	I.
1494	B. Boncliff, J.	I.
1495	T. Hoore, C.	IV.
1495	T. Williams, C.	II.
1495	J. Horslee, C.	I.
1495	J. Brock, C.	I.
c. 1495	J. Goodeyere, ins. Hadley, Middx.	III.
c. 1495	M. Egerton, ca. Ightfield, Salop. **k.**	I.
1496	R. Curzon, M.	I.
1496	J. Beriff, C.	I.
1496(*a*)	J. Bourne, ins. Bobbing, Kent.	Appx.
1496	R. Burlton, C.	IV.
1496	H. Spelman, C.	I.
1496	J. Payne, M.	I.
1496 ?	J. Norwood, M.	II.
1497	J. Benet, C.	X.
1497	R. Rysle, M.	I.
1498	R. Fulmer, C.	I.
1498	T. Nysell, C.	I.
1498	T. Karesburght, M.	I.
1498	W. Basset, C.	I.
1498	J. Snellyng, C.	III.
1499	M. Wode, ins. Tidmarsh, Berks.	I.
1499	N. Wottun, C.	I.
1499	W. Sharp, C.	III.
1499	M. Jamys, ins. St. Mary-in-the-Marsh, Kent.	I.
1499	W. Curteys, C.	V.
1499	C. Butler, ins. Wappenham, Northants.	III.
1500	R. Conquest, M.	II.
1500	R. Blackwall, C.	I.
1500	T. Goodrich, C.	I.
1500	T. Twesden, C.	IV.
1500	W. Turnour, C.	II.
c. 1500	C. Askowe, C.	II.
c. 1500	— Eyre, kng., M. **b.**	II.
c. 1500	Anon., C. (Coggleshall)	II.
c. 1500	J. Fitz-Lewis, M. **b.**	II.
c. 1500	Anon., C. (Rainham)	I.
c. 1500	— Hyde, M.	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1500	? J. Avenyng, kng. C. -	XII.
c. 1500	— Compton, kng. M. -	Appx.
c. 1500	Anon., C. (Royston) -	III.
c. 1500	J. Aspleyn, C. - -	I.
c. 1500	Anon., C. (E. Tuddenham).	I.
c. 1500	Anon., Gt. Ellingham, Norf.	—
c. 1500	? W. Layer, C. - -	II.
c. 1500	? T. Lovett (1492), M. -	IV.
c. 1500	T. Lovett (1542), M. -	V.
	16TH CENTURY.	
1501	R. Serche, C. - -	VI.
1501	T. Chylton, ins. Newington-next-Folkestone, Kent.	II.
1502	W. Poyntz, M. - -	I.
1502	G. Dormer, C. - -	IV.
1502	R. Russell, M. - -	III.
1502 ?	W. Lane, C. - - -	I.
1503	W. Andrew, C. - -	II.
1503	W. Roberts, M. - -	I.
1503	A. Waleys, ch. ins. Cudham, Kent.	I.
1503	N. Esstone, C. - -	II.
1503	O. Sent John, M. - -	II.
1503	J. Reed, C. - - -	I.
1503	— Huntely, ch. ins. Burnham-Westgate, Norf.	I.
1503	T. Pallyng, C. - -	I.
1503	C. Bridgman, C. - -	V.
1503	? B. Medley, C. - -	I.
1504	J. Ardalle, C. - -	III.
1504	G. Shelford, ins. Bramley, Hants. *Ill.*	I.
1504	W. Thorpe, C. - -	VI.
1504	W. Knyght, C. - -	I.
1504	J. Smyth, C. - - -	II.
1505	J. Hawll, C. - - -	I.
1505	J. Peddar, C. - -	I.
1505	J. Burgoyn, M. **b.** -	I.
1505	M. Beriff, ch. Brightlingsea, Essex.	II.
1505	E. Taylard, Diddington, Hunts. **b.c.d.g.**	I.
1505 ?	M. Roberts, ch. ins. Willesden, Middx.	II.
1506	R. Maulaye, C. - -	I.
1506	J. Decons, ins. White-Waltham, Berks.	II.
1506	J. Hyll, C. - - -	II.
1506	J. Rudhale, Brampton-Abbots, Hereford.	I.
1506	W. Croke, C. - -	I.
1506	J. Goodyere, C. - -	I.
1506	J. Gregory, C. - -	I.
1506	R. Wymbyll, C. - -	III.
1506	J. Colman, C. - -	I.
c. 1506	J. Caux, St. John Maddermarket, Norwich.	V.
1507	J. Rolleston, M. - -	I.
1507	W. Boys, C. - - -	I.
1507	M. Ashefyld, ch. ins. Chipping-Norton, Oxon.	VI.
1507	K. Berecroft, ins. Beddington, Surr.	VI.
1508	R. Blount, M. - -	I.
1508	M. Catesby, ins. Tyringham, Bucks.	II.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1508	J. Best, C. - - -	I.
1508	T. Thorston, C. - -	I.
1508	F. Brooke, ins. Cowling, Kent.	I.
1508	R. Avery, C. - -	I.
1508	M. Deen, ch. Barrowby, Lincs. **b.**	—
1508	W. Berdewell, M. - -	III.
1508	E. Follett, ins. Collyweston, Northants.	—
1508	J. Smyth, ins. Adderbury, Oxon.	II.
1508	W. Pratt, C. - -	VI.
1508?	T. Underhill, C. - -	I.
1508?	T. Baker, C. - - -	I.
1509	R. Court, C. - - -	II.
1509	M. Verney, ch. ins. Quainton, Bucks.	IV.
1509	W. Merden, C. - -	I.
1509	H. Clederowe, C. - -	—
1510	R. Pecke, M. - - -	III.
1510	T. Ramsey, M. - -	I.
1510	A. Bray, Chelsfield, Kent	IV.
1510	H. Michell, M. - -	II.
1510	N. Culpepyr, M. - -	III.
c. 1510	Anon., Chalfont-St. Giles, Bucks.	II.
c. 1510	Anon., Gt. Missenden, Bucks.	—
c. 1510	Anon., C. (Littlebury) -	III.
c. 1510	Anon., C. (Writtle) -	—
c. 1510	Anon., ch. Odiham, Hants.	II.
c. 1510	Anon., Cheshunt, Herts.	V.
c. 1510	Anon., C. (Wheathampstead).	—
c. 1510	Sir R. Norreys, M. **b.** -	I.
c. 1510	Sir W. Ayscugh, M. **b.**	I.
c. 1510	Anon., M. (Little Thurlow).	I.
c. 1510	Anon., ch. Orford, Suff. -	IV.
c. 1510?	W. Yelverton, M. - -	II.
1511	J. Mylner, C. - -	IV.
1511	N. Wrenne, C. - -	I.
1512	T. Pekham, M. - -	III.
1512	A. Asteley, ch. Blickling, Norf.	VII.
1512	J. Muscote, C. - -	I.
1513	J. Sylam, M. - - -	VII.
1513	J. Acworth, M. - -	VIII.
1513	R. Dellvys, M. - -	I.
1513	Anon., M. (Writtle) -	II.
1513	J. Toke, M. - - -	V.
1513	J. Hook, C. - - -	I.
1513	R. Beweforest, C. - -	IV.
1513	W. Rysley, C. - -	III.
1513	W. Wyddowsoun, kng., C.	I.
c. 1513	R. Brasyer, C. - -	III.
1514	J. Kyngeston, M. - -	VI.
1514	J. Wulvedon, C. - -	I.
1514	M. Beriff, Brightlingsea, Essex.	III.
1514	Sir R. Delabere, M. -	VII.
1514	A. Taillor, ins. Farningham, Kent.	II.
1514	K. Lambe, ins. Leeds, Kent.	—
1514	P. Yden, C. - - -	II.
1514	E. Saunders, C. - -	II.
1514	F. Poffe, C. - - -	X.
1514	Sir J. Danvers, M. - -	I.
1515	E. Cockayn, M. - -	III.
1515	R. Water, C. - -	II.
1515	T. Brond, C. - -	I.
1515	R. Caterall, kng., M. -	I.
1515	E. Dalyson, C. - -	I.
1515	B. Apsley, ins. Thakeham, Suss.	I.
c. 1515	Anon., M. (Blewbury) -	II.
c. 1515	A. Hansart, kng., M. -	II.
c. 1515	? Sir R. Assheton, M. -	—
c. 1515	? E. Foys, Horsham, Suss.	II.
1516	E. Cheyne, Chesham-Bois, Bucks. *See* also 1552 M.	I.

Civil Costume (Female).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1516	J. Bele, C. - - - -	I.
1516	E. Camby, ch. ins. Stanton-Harcourt, Oxon.	II.
1517	J. Newman, C. - -	—
1517	R. Blackhed, C. -	I.
1517	E Bulstrode, M. - -	II.
1517	W. Lawerd, C. - -	I.
1517	T. Mountagu, C. - -	I.
1518	E. Dormer, C. - -	II.
1518	E. Knevet, ins. Eastington, Glos. **b.**	I.
1518	R. Newport, kng. M. -	II.
1518	A. Cryspe, ch. ins. Birchington, Kent.	III.
1518	C. Rawson, C. - -	V.
1518	T. Broke, M. - -	VI.
1518	J. Barley, C. - - -	I.
c. 1518	? R. Westley, C. - -	V., VI.
1519	A. Henshaw, ins. St. Michael, Gloucester.	I.
1519	E. Halyday, C. - -	II.
1519	T. Sibill, C. - - -	IV.
1519	G. Penne, C. - -	II.
1519	J. Iwarby, kng. ins. Ewell, Surr. **b.**	I.
1520	G. Danet, M. - -	I.
1520	J. Heyworth, C. - -	II.
1520	M. Mundford, ins. Feltwell, Norf.	I.
1520?	Ellen (?) Gobard, ins. Kingsclere, Hants.	II.
1520	Sir T. Isley, M. - -	II.
1520	W. de Grey, M. - -	I.
c. 1520	T. Gray, M. - - -	IV.
c. 1520	Anon., Gt. Barford, Beds.	—
c. 1520	R. Su . . . ., C. - -	X.
c. 1520	T. Fowler, M. - -	I.
c. 1520	Anon., E. Hatley, Cambs.	I.
c. 1520	Anon., kng. M. (Theydon-Gernon).	—
c. 1520	Anon., Odiham, Hants -	III.
c. 1520	J. White, M. - - -	I.
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Aldenham) -	III.
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Much Hadham).	I.
c. 1520	M. Goldwell, C. - -	I.
c. 1520	J. Ips, C. - - -	I.
c. 1520	J. Sedley, C. - - -	V.
c. 1520	E. Skypwith, ins. Bigby, Lincs.	I.
c. 1520	N. Boone, C. - -	II.
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Hadley) -	IV.
c. 1520	Two ws. of Sir R. Haddon, ch. kng. St. Olave, Hart Street, London.	—
c. 1520	Anon.,Raunds,Northants.	—
c. 1520	J. Wyther, C. - -	I.
c. 1520	Anon., Ellough, Suff. -	—
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Euston) -	II.
c. 1520	Anon., Euston, Suff. -	III.
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Orford) -	V.
c. 1520	Anon., C. (Worlingworth)	I.
c. 1520	Anon., Crawley, Suss. -	I.
c. 1520	T. Goodenouth, C.	I.
c. 1520	Sir J. Davis, C. - -	I.
1521	J. De la Penne, C. -	IV.
1521	W. Water, C. - -	III.
1521	J. Beriff, C. - - -	IV.
1521	J. Colt, M. **b.** - -	II.
1521	J. Humpton, C. - -	II.
1521	M. Treghstin, ins. Ewell, Surr.	II.
1521	L. Slyffeld, C. - -	I.
1521	J. Rokeby, ins. Bishop-Burton, Yorks.	II.
1522	T. Laurence, C. - -	I.
1522	R. Thornburgh, kng., M.	I.
1522	R. Ryege, C. - -	IV.
1522 (*a*)	E. Fitz-William, ins. Mablethorpe, Lincs.	I.
1522	T. Symeon, C. - -	—
1523	Sir J. Daunce, M. **b.** -	III.
1523	I. Gifford, ins. Middle Claydon, Bucks.	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1523	W. Brugge, M. - -	I.
1524	R. Colshill, C. - -	XI.
1524 (*a*)	E. Broughton, ins. Chenies, Bucks. *Ill.*	V.
1524	J. Terry, C. - - -	VI.
1524	H. Everard, M. **b.** -	I.
1524	J. Burton, ins. Carshalton, Surr.	III.
1524	N. Garneys, kng., M. **b.**	I.
1525	T. Blakewall, C. - -	I.
1525	? W. Leus, C. - -	III.
1525	R. Pekham, M. **b.** -	IV.
1525	J. Marsham, C. - -	VII.
1525	T. Englyshe, M. - -	I.
1525	T. Pownder, C. - -	I.
1525	J. Awodde, C. - -	Appx.
1525	J. Haryson, kng., C. -	I.
c. 1525	J. Hampden, M. - -	I.
c. 1525	Anon., M. (Hutton) -	I.
c. 1525	Anon., Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.	II.
1526	T. Busche, C. - -	VII.
1526	J. Gybbis, C. - - -	I.
1526	J. Deryng, ins. Pluckley, Kent.	V.
1526	C. Crowe, C. - -	I.
1526	A. Appleton, Little Waldingfield, Suff.	II.
1526	J. Shelley, M. **b.** - -	I.
1527	Sir J. Ratclif, M. - -	I.
1527	J. Leventhorpe, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. **b.**	IV.
1527	Sir P. Legh, M. **b.** -	II.
1527	J. Deynes, C. - -	I.
1527	W. Curson, M. - -	II.
1527 ?	W. Beriff, C. - -	V.
1528	J. Fisher, M. - - - -	I.
1528	M. Cryspe, ins. Birchington, Kent.	V.
1528	E. Pownynges, ins. Brabourne, Kent.	IV.
1528	W. Petley, C. - -	II.
1528	M. Bulcley, ca. Sefton, Lancs.	I.
1528	E. Whyte, M. - -	I.
1528	T. Payne, M. - -	II.
1528 ?	R. Ruthall, M. - -	I.
1529	Sir G. Foljambe, M. **b.**	I.
1529	R. Carter, C. - -	II.
1529	J. Samwel, C. - -	I.
1529	Sir E. Wotton, M. - -	II.
1529	M. Kendall, ins. Bapchild, Kent.	—
1529	Sir T. Brooke, M. - -	XVII.
1530	J. Clefforht, ins. Chartham, Kent.	V.
1530	E. Tante, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	VII.
1530	E. Watson, C. - -	II.
c. 1530	— Hutton, M. - -	I.
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Swaffham-Prior).	IV.
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Elmdon) -	I.
c. 1530	? — Holden, Gt. Chesterford, Essex.	I.
c. 1530	Anon., Messing, Essex -	I.
c. 1530	T. Lathum, ins. N. Ockendon, Essex.	II.
c. 1530	Anon., Deerhurst, Glos.	—
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Cassiobury Park).	—
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Digswell) -	V., VII.
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Offley) - -	II.
c. 1530	Anon., Fakenham, Norf.	—
c. 1530	J. Wodehows, M. - -	I.
c. 1530	F. Drury, Denston, Suff.	II.
c. 1530	— Rokewood, M. - -	IV.
c. 1530	? — Drury, ch. Gt. Thurlow, Suff.	I.
c. 1530	? U. Drury, Hawstead, Suff.	I.
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Lakenheath)	I.

(*a*) Maiden lady.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1530	Anon., Stoke-by-Clare, Suff.	I.
c. 1530	R. Bulkley, kng., C. -	I.
c. 1530	Anon., C. (Locality unknown).	—
c. 1530	Anon., Locality unknown.	—
1531	J. Horsey, M. - -	I.
1531	G. Wyndbourne, C. -	I.
1531	J. Laurence, M. - -	II.
1532	W. Rygg, C. - -	II.
1532	A. Maycot, C. - -	II.
1532	J. Scott, kng., M. - -	IV.
1532	R. Goodwyn, C. - -	IV.
1532	T. Challoner, C. - -	II.
1533	J. Paycock, C. - -	III.
1533	M. Cryppys, ins. Birchington, Kent.	VI.
1533	H. Hatche, C. - -	IV.
1533	R. Colwell, C. - -	V.
1533	A. Baldwyn, ins. Lullingstone, Kent.	II.
1533	E. Rokewoode, ch. ins. Weston - Longville, Norf.	—
1533	M. Younge, ch. Edgmond, Salop.	I.
1533	R. Bradbryge, C. - -	Appx.
1534	Sir E. Tame, M. **b.** -	II.
1534	Sir W. Fitzwylliams, kng., M. **b.**	I.
1535	K. Darcy, Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex.	—
1535	A. Evyngar, C. - -	VI.
1535	Anon.,St.Helen,Bishopsgate, London. **b.** *Ill.*	V.
1535	J. Brampton, M. - -	II.
1535	E. Love, C. - - -	I.
1535	Lady K. Howard, St. Mary, Lambeth, London. **b.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1535	Anon., ch. Wimpole, Cambs.	III.
c. 1535	Anon., Aldenham, Herts.	VIII.
c. 1535	Anon., C. (Hitchin) -	IX.
c. 1535	Duchess of Norfolk, Stoke - by - Neyland, Suff. **b.**	IV
1536	T. Malyn, C. - -	II.
1537	W. Bradschawe, kng., C.	I.
1537	Viscountess Beaumont, ca. ins. Wivenhoe, Essex. **b.** *Ill.*	III.
1537	E. Hawte, M. - -	V.
1537	W. Assheby, M. - -	III.
1538	F. Cockayne, M. - -	I
1538	Sir A. Fitzherbert, J. **b.**	I.
c. 1538	J. Warner, ch. ins. Aldenham, Herts.	—
1539	E. Fyneux, ins. Herne, Kent.	IV.
1539	M. Alefe, ch. kng. ins. Milton-next-Sittingbourne, Kent.	III.
1539	T. Harlakinden, kng., M.	II.
1539	N. Leveson, kng., C. -	I.
1540	M. Bulstrode, ch. Hedgerley, Bucks. **h.**	II.
1540	T. Manfeld, M. - -	III.
1540	? W. Brabant, C. - -	II.
c. 1540	Sir W. Gascoigne, M. **b.**	I.
c. 1540	Anon., C. (Chalfont-St.-Giles).	—
c. 1540	Anon., C. (Rettenden) -	I.
c. 1540	Anon., C. (Stanstead-Abbots).	I.
c. 1540	Anon., C. (Little Walsingham).	IV.
c. 1540	J. Symonds, C. - -	I.
1541	T. Andrewes, M. - -	III.
1541	T. Warde, C. - -	III.
1542	R. Gyffard, M. - -	III.
1542	T. Fromond, kng., C. -	IV.
1542	T. Selwyn, C. - -	I.
1543	Sir G. Monox, kng., C. -	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1543	E. Perepoynt, ins. W. Malling, Kent.	III.
1544	Sir W. Luke, kng., J. **b.**	V.
1544(*a*)	E. Waren, ins. Flitton, Beds.	II.
1544	J. Cook, C. - - -	I.
1544	E. Hart, ins. Lullingstone, Kent.	III.
1544	J. Leigh, C. - - -	II.
1545	N. Wayte, C. - -	—
1545	G. Lovell, M. - -	II.
1545	L. Saunders, kng., M. -	—
1546	R. Barfott, C. - -	—
1546	Sir R. Verney, M. **b.** -	I.
1546	J. Gille, C. - - -	I.
1546	W. Thinne, M. - -	VII.
1546	H. Savill, M. - -	II.
1547	R. Covert, kng., M. -	II.
1548	J. Latton, M. - -	IV.
1549	B. Marnay, M. **b.** -	III.
1549	Sir T. Brudenell, M. -	II.
1550	J. Shelley, kng., M. -	II.
c. 1550	Anon., M. (Margaretting)	I.
1551	A. Duke, Frenze, Norf. -	VI.
1552	R. Cheyne, M. *See also* 1516.	I.
1552	R. Fermer, M. - -	I.
1553	Sir J. Hampden, M. -	II.
1553	J. Coke, J. - - -	I.
1554	C. Lytkott, M. - -	II.
1554	W. Fox, M. - - -	I.
1554	E. Shelley, kng., C. -	I.
c. 1555	Anon., King's-Langley, Herts.	—
1556	Sir J. Spelman, kng., J. **b.**	III.
1557	J. Yngleton, ins. Thornton, Bucks.	II.
1557	Sir J. Porte, kng., M. **b.**	II.
1557	T. Harte, C. - - -	VI.
1557	Sir W. Drury, M. - -	III.
1558	W. Gardyner, M. - -	III.
1558	A. Cave, M. - - -	I.
1558	Sir H. Sacheverell, M. -	V.
1558	W. Rochester, C. - -	III.
1558	T. Engeham, M. - -	II.
1558	R. Rugge, C. - -	VIII.
1558	E. Crane, C. - - -	I.
1558 (*b*)	E. Goringe, kng. ins. Burton, Suss. **b.** *Ill.*	Appx.
1558	E. Shurley, M. - -	I.
1559	P. Darcy, ins. Tolleshunt-Darcy, Essex.	—
1559	E. Forde, kng., M. - -	I.
1560	R. Coton, C. - - -	I.
1560	Sir R. Rede, kng., M. -	II.
1560	J. Gyfforde, M. - -	II.
c. 1560	E. Hampdyn, C. - -	II.
c. 1560	Sir A. Eyre, kng., M. **b.** -	II.
c. 1560	Anon., kng., C. (Southminster).	—
c. 1560	R. Butler, M. - -	VII.
c. 1560	Anon., Snettisham, Norf.	II.
c. 1560	J. Colby, M. - - -	III.
1560?	R. Lytleburye, M. - -	I.
1561	R. Poynard, C. - -	—
1561	A. Heydon, kng., Baconsthorpe, Norf. **b.**	—
1561	J. Eyer, kng., M. - -	IV.
1562	G. Medeley, M. - -	II.
1562	Sir J. Russell, kng., M. **b.**	IV.
1563	N. Luke, kng., J. - -	VII.
1563	M. Daniell, ins. Beckenham, Kent.	II.
1564	J. Lee, ins. Eastwick, Herts.	I.
1565	A. Englishe, ch. ins. Ludgershall, Bucks.	I.
1565	J. Toke, M. - - -	VI.
1566	J. Mayne, kng., M. - -	II.
1566	P. Godfrye, C. - -	VII.
1567	T. Noke, C. - - -	IV.
1567	R. Codington, kng., C. -	II.
1568	W. Payne, C. - -	II.

(*a*) Ins. palimpsest.

(*b*) In tabard.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1568	V. Boys, C.	III.
1568	Sir R. Molyneux, M.	III.
1568	?—Eynesford, kng. C.	—
1570	M. Buryngton, ins. Streatley, Berks.	II.
1570	T. Fletewoode, kng., M.	IV.
1570	C. Fortescue, ins. Mursley, Bucks.	—
1570	J. Sarre, C.	I.
1570	Sir C. Heigham, kng., M.	I.
1570	J. Webbe, C.	I.
c. 1570	A. Forster, kng., M.	I.
c. 1570	E. Rooper, ch. ins. Linstead, Kent.	I.
c. 1570	E. Foxe, ch. ins. Aldeburgh, Suff.	I.
c. 1570	A. Dister, kng., C.	II.
c. 1570 ?	Sir W. Molineux, M.	II.
1571	E. Throkmarton, ch. ins. Weston - Underwood, Bucks.	I.
1571	A. Tyndall, ins. Thornbury, Glos.	I.
1571	W. Cressye, C.	II.
1572	J. Alleyn, kng., C.	I., II.
1572	A. Bramfeld, ins. Clothall, Herts.	IV.
1572	R. Boys, C. (1605)	?
1572	S. Parret, kng., C.	II.
1572	R. Jenyns, M.	I.
1572	A. Danvers, kng. ins. Locality unknown.	—
1573	Sir W. Harper, M.	I.
1573	A. Byng, ch. ins. Boreham, Essex.	I.
1573	R. Hollingworth, M.	II.
1573	C. Throkmorton, M.	I.
1573	T. Oken, C.	II.
1574	Sir R. Peyton, C.	III.
1574	V. Edvarod, C.	I.
1574	R. Atkinson, C.	III.
1574	E. Chapman, kng., C.	I.
1575	M. Plumbe, hf-eff. ins. Wyddial, Herts.	II.
1575	W. Boddindam, C.	III.
1575	R. Middleton, C.	I.
1576	R. Faldo, M.	I.
1576	E. Tyrell, kng. M.	I.
1576	E. Bell, C.	—
1570	T. Higate, M.	III.
1577	R. More, C.	IV.
1577	A. Rede, ins. St. Margaret, Norwich.	I.
1577	M. Draper, kng., C.	V.
1577 (*a*)	Sir L. Taylare, C.	III.
1578	J. Bradbuirye, ins. Littlebury, Essex.	V.
1578	T. Playters, ch. Sotterley, Suff.	VI.
1579	H. Clarke, M.	—
1579	W. Wightman, M.	VII.
1579	D. Saunders, C.	III.
1579	W. Gresham, kng., C.	I.
1579	T. Shurley, M.	II.
1579	C. Estoft, C.	III.
1580	Lady Norton, ch. ins. Newington - next - Sittingbourne, Kent.	II.
1580	R. Sawyer, C.	VII.
1580	F. Bacon, C.	I.
1580	C. Blakeden, C.	II.
c. 1580	T. Wysman, C.	? II.
c. 1580	R. Mariott, C.	I.
c. 1580	— Browne, ch. hf-eff. ins. Halesworth, Suff.	II.
1581	T. Eyer, C.	III.
1581	F. Holbrok, C.	III.
1581	Sir E. Brudenell, hf-eff., M.	I.
1581	M. Huddleston, ch. ins. Gt. Haseley, Oxon.	IV.
1582	E. Bugge, C.	III.
1582	R. Lytton, M.	II.
1582	C. Newce, C.	II.

(*a*) The female figure is engraved twice on the same brass.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1582	J. Chapman, C. - -	II.
1582	J. Polsted, kng., C. -	III.
1583	E. Humbarstone, C. -	II.
1583	E. Pagge, ins. Shorne, Kent.	IV.
1583	E. Goodman, kng., C. -	II.
1584	E. Wiseman, M. - -	—
1584	A. Maynard, ins. St. James, Colchester.	II.
1584	A. Napper, ch. kng. ins. Stamford-Rivers, Essex.	—
1584	J. Rochester, kng., C. -	IV.
1584	J. Orgone, C. - -	I.
1584	R. Makepeace, C. - -	II.
1584	J. Daye, kng., C. - -	III.
1584	A. Walker, ch. kng. ins. Barford - St. Martin, Wilts.	I.
1585	J. Copledike, kng., M. -	I.
1585	E. Roberts, M. - -	IV.
1585	— Dalyson, ins. Trowse, Norf.	I.
1585	E. Eynns, hf-eff. ins. York Cathedral.	II.
c. 1585	Anon., C. (Harlow) -	IV.
1586	E. Sulyard, kng., M. -	I.
1586	W. Yelverton, C. - -	IV.
1586	T. Inwood, kng., C. -	II.
1587	E. Greneville, C. - -	I.
1587	M. Frauncis, C. - -	I.
1587	C. Dawbeney, kng., M. -	—
1587	G. Clifton, M. - -	III.
1587	W. Notte, kng., C. -	V.
1587	J. Selwyn, C. - -	I.
c. 1587	R. Smythe, kng., C. -	IV.
1588	T. Leventhorpe, C. -	I.
1588	W. Tooke, kng., C. -	I.
1588	J. Carter, C. - - -	III.
1589	J. Eyston, M. - -	II.
1589	M. Carewe, ins. Haccombe, Devon.	III.
1589	E. Stanley, ch. ins. Roydon, Essex.	IV.
1589	J. Pettie, M. - - -	II.
1589	E. Daniel, C. - -	IV.
1589	E. Fynche, ins. Croydon, Surr.	III.
1590	M. Tuke, ch. kng. ins. Tilty, Essex.	III.
1590	W. Death, C. - -	VI.
1590	T. Nevynson, M. - -	I.
1590	W. Butler, M. - -	—
1590	P. Williams, kng., C. -	I.
1590	J. Cheke, C. - - -	VI.
1590	T. Gage, M. - - -	III.
1590	L. Hyde, C. - - -	II.
1590?	K. Cheseldyn, C. - -	I.
c. 1590	Anon., Hornchurch, Essex.	I.
c. 1590	Anon., C. (Lydd) - -	IX.
c. 1590	Anon., ins. Tunstall, Kent.	II.
c. 1590	E. Slyfeld, ins. Gt. Bookham, Surr.	—
1591	T. Welbore, kng., C. -	II.
1591	T. Drywood, C. - -	II.
1591	C. Petit, C. - - -	III.
1592	P. King, kng., C. - -	I.
1592	T. Staples, C. - -	I.
1592	R. Pinchon, ch. Writtle, Essex.	IV.
1592	J. Brodnax, ins. Cheriton, Kent.	III.
1592	J. Lyon, C. - - - -	VIII.
1592	W. Bradbridge, kng., C.	I.
1592	J. Shellie, kng., M. -	III.
1593	A. Rotherham, ch. Luton, Beds.	XII.
1593	E. Chester, Quainton, Bucks.	VI.
1593	J. Day, C. - - - -	III.
1593	T. Beale, C. - - - -	I.
1593	S. Burton, kng., C. -	II.
1593	A. Pennyng, C. - -	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1594	R. Hughes, kng., C. -	I.
1594	J. Clippesby, M. - -	II.
1594	N. Grobham, kng., C. -	I.
1594	M. Hinton, ch. kng., ins. St. Michael, Coventry.	I.
1595	J. Fortescue, C. - -	I.
1595	J. Browne, C. - -	I.
1595	E. Gage, kng., C. - -	I.
1595	J. Gage, M. - - -	IV.
1596	J. Tedcastell, C. - -	III.
1596	Anon., C. (Chevening) -	I.
1596	M. Rust, Necton, Norf. *Ill.*	—
1597	J. Pen, M. - - -	II.
1597	T. Lovell, kng., C. -	—
1597	— Cole, kng., C. - -	—
1597	G. Brigge, C. - -	III.
1597	J. Whithead, kng., C. -	—
1597?	J. Browne, M. - -	II.
1598	M. Darell, ins. Faulkbourne, Essex.	II.
1598	W. Norwoodd, kng., C. -	I.
1598	W. Tooke, C. - -	III.
1598	E. Duke, C. - - -	I.
1598	H. Slyfield, C. - -	II.
1598	J. Woulde, C. - -	III.
1598	E. Baker, ins. Angmering, Suss.	I.
1598	J. Browne, hf-eff. ins. Tysoe, Warw.	Appx.
1598?	J. Browne, M. - -	II.
1599	E. Bulstrode, M. - -	III.
1599	M. Tirwhit, kng., C. -	I.
1599	Anon., C. (Harrow) -	IX.
1599	T. Palmer, kng., C. -	VII.
1599	R. Ratcliff, kng., C. -	IV.
1599	A. Wade, ch. Bildeston, Suff.	I.
1599	R. Higham, C. - -	I.
1600	T. Clarke, C. - -	III.
1600	R. Thornhill, C. - -	—
1600?	M. Lambert, kng. ins. Pinchbeck, Lincs.	I.
c. 1600	— Smith, kng., C. -	IV.
c. 1600	J. Martin, C. - - -	I.
c. 1600	J. Paschall, ins. Gt. Baddow, Essex.	I.
c. 1600	E. Wollaye, C. - -	V.
c. 1600	E. Leventhorpe, M. -	V.
c. 1600	M. Leventhorpe, ins. Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	VI.
c. 1600	Anon., C. (Northope) -	I.
c. 1600	M. Bussie, ins. St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich.	II.
c. 1600	? J. Brudenell, M. - -	III.
c. 1600	Anon., C. (Goring) -	II.
c. 1600	Anon., C. (Ipswich) -	III.
c. 1600	Sir E. Gage, M. - -	II.

17th Century.

1601	J. James, C. - - -	II.
1601	R. Wingfield, ins. Easton, Suff.	III.
1601	W. Bartelot, C. - -	IV.
1602	K. Browne, ch. ins. Higham-Gobion, Beds.	Appx.
1602	A. Rashleigh, ins. Fowey, Cornw.	III.
1602	T. Buggins, C. - -	I.
1602	M. Barker, ins. S. Ockendon, Essex	II.
1602	E. Parker, ins. Radwell, Herts.	II.
1602	C. Septvans, M. - -	IV.
1602	C. Butler, kng., M. -	—
1602	T. Buriton, C. - -	IV.
1603	J. Bassett, C. - -	I.
1603	R. Mohun, kng., M. -	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1603	R. Brooke, C. - -	I.
1603	S. Patheriche, ch. kng. ins. Harrietsham, Kent	—
1603	J. Sonkey, C. - -	X.
1604	T. Hone, C. - - -	III.
1604	F. Frankelin, ch. ins. Latton, Essex.	IV.
1604	J. Sea, C. - - -	V.
1604	R. Manning, C. - -	III.
1604	M. Tresham, ins. Newton-in-the-Willows, Northants.	II.
1604	J. Knapp, C. - - -	I.
1605	J. Bowyar, kng., C. -	VI.
1605	A. Hawkins, ins. Fordwich, Kent.	I.
1605	J. Le Hunt, C. - -	IV.
1605	B. Smith, ch. ins. Orford, Suff.	VIII.
1606	A. Bernard, ins. Turvey, Beds.	III.
1606	M. West, ins. Marsworth, Bucks.	II.
1606	E. Coke and E. Wilde, ins. Gt. Totham, Essex.	—
1606	E. Hunt, kng., C. - -	V.
1606	R. Stocker, C. - -	I.
1606	R. Curthoyse, C. - -	I.
1606	W. Bence, C. - -	III.
1607	J. Dowman, ch. ins. Newenham, Herts.	II.
1607	T. Thomson, C. - -	Appx.
1607	J. Bannister, C. - -	II.
1607	W. Osborne, C. - -	I.
1607	T. Cogdell, C. - -	II.
1607	J. Verzelini, C. - -	II.
1607	M. Chewt, ins. Ellough, Suff.	I.
1608	R. Geale, C. - - -	I.
1608	G. Nightingale, C. -	II.
1608	J. Coningsby, ins. Felbrigg, Norf.	VI.
1609	R. Pyrke, C. - - -	I.
1609	E. Collen, kng. ins. Cheshunt, Herts.	VI.
1609	J. Seyliard, C. - -	VI.
1609	J. Barne, ins. Willesden, Middx.	V.
1610	I. Wyncoll, C. - -	I.
1610	T. Smyth, C. - -	II.
1610	J. Cremer, C. - -	I.
1611	J. Uvedall, C. - -	III.
1611	E. Carewe, ins. Haccombe, Devon.	IV.
1611	W. Clerke, M. - -	VI.
1611	A. Duke, M. - - -	II.
1611	L. Farrington, C. - -	I.
1611	E. & M. Hare, ch. ins. Bruisyard, Suff.	I.
1612	M. Bohun, kng., M. -	II.
1612	F. Bostocke, ins. Dartford, Kent.	VIII.
1612	B. Finch, ins. Preston-by-Faversham, Kent.	III.
1612	W. Mawnde, C. - -	I.
1612	T. Soame, kng., M. -	V.
1612	A. Dade, ins. Tannington, Suff.	I.
1613	D. Brewster, Willingale-Doe, Essex.	III.
1613	J. Edwards, kng., C. -	I.
1614	W. Gale, C. - - -	V.
1614	A. Clere, ch. ins. Stokesby, Norf.	III.
1614	H. Bowyer, kng., M. -	II.
1614	R. Bartelot, M. - -	V.
1615	D. Plumley, ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	VI.
1615	E. Crispe, ch. ins. Wrotham, Kent.	VII.
1615	J. Hobart, C. - -	IV.
1615	R. Martyn, C. - -	VI.
1615	C. Felton, ins. Mendham, Suff.	I.
1616	E. Bowland, C. - -	VI.

Civil Costume (Female).

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1616	K. Lasheford, kng. ins. Davington, Kent.	II.
1616	E. Nowell, C. - -	III.
1616	J. Burrough, C. - -	I.
1616	J. Floyde, ch. kng. ins. Barton-Segrave, Northants.	I.
1616	A. Ogle, ins. Potterspury, Northants.	I.
1616	R. Hatton, C. - -	I.
1617	R. Everard, C. - -	? I.
1617	J. Hooper, C. - -	—
1618	T. Curthoyse, C. - -	II.
1618	C. Foxe, ch. ins. Yoxford, Suff.	IV.
1618	J. Brooke, Yoxford, Suff.	V.
1619	T. Garrard, C. - -	IV.
1619	E. Boscawen, C. - -	III.
1619	E. and G. Leigh, ch. ins. Shorwell, Isle of Wight.	II.
1620	Sir H. Cholmeley, M. -	I.
1620	S. Webb, ch. ins. Harpsden, Oxon.	IV.
1621	J. Worley, C. - -	II.
1621	S. Kemish, ch. kng. ins. Portbury, Som.	I.
1622	W. Lathum, C. - -	IV.
1622	E. Brampton, C. - -	III.
1624	R. Gadburye, C. - -	I.
1624	E. Keate, C. - - -	I.
1624	A. Byrd, ins. Littlebury, Essex.	VI.
1624	R. Martin, C. - -	VII.
1625	A. Hopper, kng. ins. Holywell Ch., Oxford.	I.
1626	T. Adams, C. - -	I.
1626	J. Gunter, C. - -	XV.
1626	J. Cradock, ins. Ightham, Kent.	II.
1627(*a*)	A. Lathum, ins. Stifford, Essex.	V.
1627	M. and A. Rowley, ins. Brent-Pelham, Herts.	I.
1627	R. Pemberton, C. - -	I.
1628	M. Nedham, E. Lockinge, Berks.	—
1628	S. Mayne, M. - -	VI.
1628	B. Randolphe, C. - -	Appx.
1630	E. Lathum, ins. Stifford, Essex.	VI.
1630	H. Brockman, M. - -	V.
1630	J. Kent, C. - - -	I.
c. 1630	Anon., kng., C. (Harlow)	VIII.
c. 1630	? — Gorges, kng., M. -	—
c. 1630	? R. Jackson, C.	V.
1632	R. Chester, C. - -	II.
1632	M. Robertes, ch. ins. Abergavenny, Mon.	II.
1632	M. Typping, ins. Stokenchurch, Oxon.	—
1632	D. Mannock, ins. Stoke-by-Neyland, Suff. *Ill.*	VI.
1633	F. Hord, ins. Bampton, Oxon.	III.
1633	E. Culpeper, ins. Ardingly, Suss.	IV.
1633	A. Kenwellmersh, ch. ins. Henfield, Suss.	II.
1635	J. Bence, C. - - -	V.
1636	R. Bugges, M. - -	VII.
1637	R. Glanfield, hf-eff., C. -	IV.
1638	Sir J. Harvey, M. - -	II.
1638	W. Pen, M. - - -	III.
1638	W. Jones, C. - - -	I.
1638	R. Davies, C. - -	I.
1639	H. Boteler, hf-eff. ins. Biddenham, Beds. -	II.
1639	W. Palmer, C. - -	Appx.
1640	Lady Drury, ins. Penn, Bucks.	IV.
1640	R. Beeston, kng., C. -	II.
1640	J. Plumley, C. - -	VII.

(*a*) Maiden, æt. 17.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1640	M. Irby, ch. kng. ins. Tottenham, Middx.	II.	1642	W. Septvans, C. - -	V.
			1648	D. Hooper, ch. ins. Stockbury, Kent.	—
1640	G. Coles, C. - - -	I.			
1640	J. Coggleshall, kng., C. -	IX.	1650	R. Assheton, M. - -	IV.
c. 1640	Anon., C. (Leigh-on-Sea)	III.	1656	T. Carew, kng., M. -	V.
c. 1640	? G. Box, kng., C. -	III.	1694	D. Williams, ins. Pimperne, Dorset.	I.
1641	J. Pen, M. - - -	V.			
1641	W. Randolphe, C. -	Appx.			
1641	A. Bedingfield, ins., Darsham, Suff.	I.			
	18TH CENTURY.				
1747	P. Greenwood, ins. St. Mary-Cray, Kent.	IV.			
	WIDOWS.				
	14TH CENTURY.				
1379?	R. de Paris, kng., C. -	I.	1391	J. Curteys, C. - -	I.
1383?	P. de Warewyk, Necton, Norf.	II.	1399(*b*)	A. Bohun, ca. ins. Westminster Abbey.	III.
c. 1390	Anon., Stebbing, Essex -	I.			
	15TH CENTURY.				
1405	T. de Freville, M. - -	II.	c. 1440	M. Clitherow, ca. Ashnext-Sandwich, Kent.	I.
c. 1420	? J. Barloe, C. - -	I.			
c. 1420?	Lord A. Savage, M. -	I.	c. 1440	? A. Norbury, ch. ins. Stoke d'Abernon, Surr. *Ill.*	III.
1425	Sir W. Molyns, M. -	I.			
1427	M. Argentine, Elstow, Beds.	I.	1450	W. Hicchecok, C. - -	I.
c. 1430(*a*)	J. Clopton, ca. ins. Quinton, Glos.	I.	c. 1450	Anon., E. Horndon, Essex.	I.
1433	W. Harwedon, M. -	I.	1451	T. Reynes, M. - -	II.
1434	E. Conquest, ins. Flitton, Beds.	I.	1454	A. Molyngton, ins. Dartford, Kent.	II.
1435	A. Bryan, ca. Acton, Suff. *Ill.*	II.	c. 1460	Anon., ins. Harpsden, Oxon.	I.
c. 1435	E. Chaunceler, Higham-Ferrers, Northants.	IV.	c. 1460	I. Cheddar, Cheddar, Som.	II.

(*a*) A vowess.

(*b*) In nun's dress.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1462	I. Langham, Little Chesterford, Essex.	I.	c. 1490	? — Wenlock, ca. Luton, Beds.	III.
c. 1470	E. Culpepir, ins. W. Peckham, Kent.	—	1497	J. Swan, Stretham, Cambs.	I.
c. 1470	R. Ask, M. - - -	I.	1427	Lady M. Willughby, ca. ins. Tattershall, Lincs. **g.**	V.
1474	W. FitzWilliam, M. -	I.			
1478	R. Bothe, M. - -	II.			
1479	Lady Cromwell, ca. ins. Tattershall, Lincs. **g.**	IV.	c. 1500(*a*)	J. Anyell, Witton, near Norwich.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., M. (Grendon) -	I.			
1488	J. Welby, ins. Holbeach, Lincs.	II.			
		16TH CENTURY.			
1504	W. Thorpe, C.	VI.	1521	J. Blen'hayset, ins. Frenze, Norf.	V.
1507	E. Barton, ins. Beddington, Surr.	VI.	c. 1530	Anon., ch. kng. Wickham-Skeith, Suff.	I.
1510	A. Phelip, ca. ins. Chenies, Bucks.	III.	1544(*c*)	J. Cook, C. - - -	I.
1511	A. Johnson, ins. Chenies, Bucks.	IV.	c. 1570	J. Wiseman, ins. Wimbish, Essex.	II.
1512	E. Porte, ch. ins. Etwall, Derb. **c.d.**	I.	1582	A. Sackfild, ins. Willingale-Doe, Essex.	II.
1513	A. Taylard, ch. Diddington, Hunts. **d**	II.	1600	M. Brooke, ins. Newington-next-Sittingbourne, Kent.	IV.
1514	M. Pettwode, ins. St. Clement, Norwich.	I.			
1519(*c*)	J. Braham, ins. Frenze, Norf.	III.			
		17TH CENTURY.			
1605	A. Talkarne, ins. Stoke-by-Clare, Suff.	III.	1611	K. Awdley, Morton-on-the-Hill, Norf.	—
1609	A. Butts, ins. Redgrave, Suff.	I.	1622	M. Coffin, ins. St. Michael-Penkevil, Cornw.	V.
		CHILDREN.			
1442	M. Grene and M. Sumercotes, Hadley, Middx.	I.	c. 1600(*b*)	A. Neele, æt. 4, Ludgershall, Bucks.	I.
1479	A. Boleyn, æt. 3, ins. Blickling, Norf.	V.	1602	M. Birchemore, æt. 6, ins. Hanslope, Bucks.	I.

(*a*) A vowess. (*b*) On the brass of A. English. (*c*) In nun's dress.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1607	E. Rowe, æt. 8, Pembury, Kent.	I.
1634	E. Culpeper, æt. 7, ins. Ardingly, Suss. *Ill.*	V.

ECCLESIASTICAL COSTUME.

Effigies in Chasuble.

14th Century.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1310	R. de Hakebourne, hf-eff. Merton Coll., Oxford.	I.
1315(*a*)	W. de Grenefeld, York Cathedral.	J.
c. 1320	T. de Hop, hf-eff. ins. Kemsing, Kent.	I.
c. 1320(*d*)	N. de Gore, ins. Woodchurch, Kent.	I.
c. 1320?	Anon., hf-eff. Wantage, Berks.	I.
1337	L. de St. Maur, ca. ins. Higham - Ferrers, Northants. **c.g.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1340	R. de Beltoun, hf-eff. ins. Corringham, Essex.	I.
c. 1340	J. de Grovehurst, ca. Horsmonden, Kent.	I.
c. 1340	Anon., hf-eff. br. Gt. Brington, Northants.	I.
1360(*b*)	J. Trilleck, ca. Hereford Cathedral.	I.
c. 1360(*d*)	W. de Herleston, ins. Sparsholt, Berks.	I.
c. 1360	? W. de Kesteven, br. ca. cha. N. Mimms, Herts. **g.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1360(*c*)	T. de la Mare, ca. ins. St. Albans Abbey. **f.g.** *Ill.*	I.
c. 1360	E. de Burnedissh, ins. Brundish, Suff.	I.
c. 1360	W. Frilende, hf-eff. ins. Ockham, Surr.	I.
c. 1360	S. de Wenslagh, cha. Wensley, Yorks. *Ill.*	I
1364	W. Darell, hf-eff. br. ins. Brandesburton, Yorks.	I.
c. 1370	R. Brey, hf-eff. ins. Barton-in-the-Clay, Beds.	I.
c. 1370	Anon., ca. Shottesbrooke, Berks.	I.
c. 1370	Anon., Stoke-in-Teignhead, Devon.	I.
c. 1370	Anon., Crondall, Hants	I.
c. 1370	J. Verieu, hf-eff. ins. Saltwood, Kent.	I.
c. 1370	W. de Lound, hf-eff. ins. Althorp, Lincs.	—
c. 1370	R. Levee, hf-eff. Hayes, Middx.	I.
1375	P. de Lacy, ins. Northfleet, Kent.	I.
c. 1375	R. Perchehay, hf-eff. ins. Stifford, Essex.	I.
c. 1380	Anon., Lidgate, Suff.	I.
c. 1385	Anon., Beechamwell-St. Mary, Norf.	I.
1388	A. Chelseye, hf-eff. cha. ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	V.
1389	R. Thaseburgh, ins. Hellesdon, Norf.	II.
c. 1390	Anon., Fulbourn, Cambs.	I.
c. 1390(*b*)	Anon., Adderley, Salop	I.
1391	W. Lye, hf-eff. Northfleet, Kent.	II.

(*a*) Archbishop. (*b*) Bishop. (*c*) Abbot. (*d*) Fl. cross.

Effigies in Chasuble.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1395	J. Swynstede, ins. Ashridge House. From Edlesborough Ch., Bucks.	Appx.	1399	T. and R. Gomfrey, ins. Dronfield, Derb.	I.
			c. 1400	J. Waleys, hf-eff. ins. Houghton-Regis, Beds.	I.
1395(*a*)	J. de Waltham, ca. Westminster Abbey. **g.**	I.	c. 1400	Anon., hf-eff. Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	IV.
1397(*b*)	R. de Wadeby, ca. ins. Westminster Abbey.	II.			
		15TH CENTURY.			
1404	J. Vynter, ins. Clothall, Herts.	I.	c. 1430	Anon., Saffron-Walden, Essex.	I.
1407	W. de Thorp, ins. W. Wickham, Kent.	I.	c. 1430	J. Monemouthe, hf-eff. ins. Harlington, Middx.	I.
1408(*c*)	J. Lumbarde, ins. Stone, Kent.	I.	c. 1430	R. Clere, ins. Battle, Suss.	II.
1408	R. de Thorp, hf-eff. ins. Stanwell, Middx.	I.	1431	R. Blundell, Monks-Risborough, Bucks.	I.
1408(*c*)	B. Avenel, ins. Buxted, Suss. **f.**	I.	1432	W. Bischopton, ca. ins. Gt. Bromley, Essex.	I.
c. 1410	J. Brown, hf-eff. ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	I.	1433	R. Heyne, ins. Yelden, Beds.	I.
1412	R. Bayly, ins. St. Werburgh, Hoo, Kent.	II.	1433	J. Churmond, ins. Little Wittenham, Berks.	I.
1412	R. Scarclyf, ins. Shere, Surr.	I.	1440	J. Colt, ins. Tansor, Northants.	I.
1417(*b*)	T. Cranley, ca. ins. New Coll., Oxford. *Ill.*	II.	c. 1440	Anon., Polstead, Suff.	I.
			1445	J. Wyche, hf-eff. ins. Lingfield, Surr.	VI.
1420	W. Papley, hf-eff. ins. Marston - Morteyne, Beds.	I.	1447(*c*)	J. Gerrye, Cobham, Kent	XVIII.
			c. 1450	W. Carbrok, hf-eff. ins. Wilshamstead, Beds.	I.
1420	W. Robroke, ins. Chelsfield, Kent.	II.	c. 1450	Anon., Turweston, Bucks.	I.
c. 1420	W. Davy, hf-eff. ins. Poling, Suss.	I.	c. 1450	? S. Hert, hf-eff. Gt. Greenford, Middx.	I.
c. 1425	J. atte Spetyll, Luton, Beds.	I.	c. 1450	E. Blondell, hf-eff. ins. Arundel, Suss.	IV.
1426	W. Hewet, ins. Newton-Bromshold, Northants.	I.	1451	W. Gysborne, hf-eff. ins. Farningham, Kent.	I.
			1455	J. Baker, Arundel, Suss.	V.
1427	W. Seller, ins. Iden, Suss.	I.			

(*a*) Bishop. (*b*) Archbishop. (*c*) Fl. cross.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1457	J. Braydforde, hf-eff. ins. St. Michael, Lewes, Suss.	II.
1458	J. Bradstane, hf-eff. ins. Ewelme, Oxon.	II.
1458	J. Veldon, hf-eff. ins. Lingfield, Surr.	VIII.
c. 1460	? J. Spycer, ins. Monkton, Kent.	I., II.
c. 1460	R. Gery, cha. ins. Whitchurch, Oxon.	II.
1461	R. Lond, cha. ins. St. Peter, Bristol. *Ill.*	I.
1465	J. Merdwyn, cha. ins. Broxbourne, Herts.	I.
1465	T. Mastrupe, cha. ins. Tysoe, Warw.	I.
1466	J. Kekilpenny, cha. Laindon, Essex.	—
1467	W. Morecote, hf-eff. ins. Ewelme, Oxon.	III.
1468	W. Smarte, ins. Chipping - Warden, Northants.	I.
1469	J. Swetecok, ins. Lingfield, Surr.	IX.
c. 1470	Anon., Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	I.
c. 1470	Anon, Heydon, Essex -	I.
1474	R. Warde, hf-eff. ins. Arundel, Suss.	VII.
1475(*c*)	T. Wyrley, ins. Letchworth, Herts.	II.
1477	G. Bysschop, Fulbourn, Cambs.	III.
1477	S. Multon, ins. Swanton-Abbot, Norf.	I.
1478	R. Parsons, cha. Cirencester, Glos.	VII.
1479	R. Fuloflove, ins. W. Harling, Norf.	I.
1482	R. Kegell, ins. Little Ringstead, Norf.	I.
1487	— Wheteaker, cha. Radwell, Herts.	–
1487	R. Clerk, St. Peter Southgate, Norwich.	I.
1487	R. Hewet, ins. Newton-Bromshold, Northants.	II.
c. 1490	Anon, cha. Walton-on-Trent, Derb.	I.
c. 1490	W. Mustarder, ins. Sparham, Norf.	I.
1492	"Mores John" ins. Britwell-Salome, Oxon.	I.
1494	J. Taknell, hf-eff. ins. Winchester College.	VI.
1496	J. Balam, ins. Blewbury, Berks.	I.
1496(*a*)	R. Bell, ca. Carlisle Cathedral.	I.
1498	W. Goode, ins. Odiham, Hants.	—
1498(*b*)	J. de Eastney, ca. Westminster Abbey.	VI.
1498	H. Denton, cha. ins. Higham - Ferrers, Northants.	V.
1500	W. Abell, cha. ins. Coleshill, Warw.	I.

16TH CENTURY

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1501	J. Clerk, cha. ins. Newington - next - Folkestone, Kent.	III.
1502	T. Fogg, Cheriton, Kent	II.
1503	A. Owtlawe, ins. W. Lynn, Norf.	I.
1503	J. Knoyll, ins. Lingfield, Surr.	X.

(*a*) Bishop. (*b*) Abbot. (*c*) Holding heart.

Effigies in Chasuble.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1504	A. Inglisshe, ca. cha. ins. Campsea-Ashe, Suff.	I.
1505	J. Sadler, ins. Faringdon, Berks.	III.
1506	W. Walley, ins. Houghton-Regis, Beds.	II.
1507	J. Scoffyld, cha. ins. Brightwell, Berks.	I.
1507	J. Frye, hf-eff. cha. ins. New Coll. Oxford.	XIV.
1509	T. Lyrypyn, hf-eff. ins. Winchester College.	VIII.
c. 1510	J. Stokys, cha. ins. Wymington, Beds.	IV.
c. 1510	Anon., Ashover, Derb. -	II.
c. 1510	Anon., cha. Littlebury, Essex.	II.
c. 1510	Anon., Bletchingley, Surr.	—
c. 1510 (*b*)	Anon., cha. Cobham, Surr.	II.
1511	W. Elmes, ins. Harpsden, Oxon.	III.
1512	W. Bisshop, cha. ins. Wiveton, Norf.	I.
1513	W. Mowfurth, ins. Streatham, Surr.	I.
1514	J. Gilbert, hf-eff. Winchester College.	IX.
1514	J. Erewaker, hf-eff. ins. Winchester College.	X.
1515	P. Metcalf, ins. Ardeley, Herts.	I.
1515	T. Cardiff, ins. St. John, Margate.	VII.
1515	J. Stokton, W. Wickham, Kent.	II.
c. 1515	T. Symons, Gt. Greenford, Middx.	III.
1518	T. Lawne, ins. St. Cross, Winchester.	III.
1518	R. Beuford, ins. Northiam, Suss. **f.**	I.
1519	W. Estwood, ins. Kingsclere, Hants.	I.
1519	J. Wryght, cha. ins. Clothall, Herts.	II.
1519	W. Symson, ins. Tattershall, Lincs.	VII.
1519	J. Bloxham, cha. ins. Gt. Addington, Northants. **f.**	I.
1519	H. Dodschone, ins. Stanton - Harcourt, Oxon.	III.
1521	R. Babyngton, cha. ins. Hickling, Notts.	—
1522	E. Assheton, cha. ins. Middleton, Lancs.	I.
1523	J. Heynys, cha. ins. Birchington, Kent.	IV.
1523	R. Idon, cha. ins. Clayton, Suss.	I.
1524	J. Warwekhyll, cha. ins. Totternhoe, Beds.	I.
1524	W. Grey, cha. Evershot, Dorset.	I.
1525	W. Hern, ins. Bledlow, Bucks.	I.
1525	R. Wulf, ins. Tunstall, Kent.	I.
c. 1525 (*a*)	J. Yong, ins. New Coll., Oxford. *Ill.*	XVIII.
1527	W. Richardson, alias Byggins, cha. ins. Sawston, Cambs.	IV.
c. 1530	Anon., cha. Somersham, Hunts.	I.
1531	J. Redborne, cha. Faversham, Kent.	III.
1531	J. Athowe, cha. ins. Brisley, Norf.	I.

(*a*) Bishop. (*b*) Palimpsest. A man in armour on reverse, c. 1550

Effigies in Chasuble.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1533	W. Wardysworth, cha. ins. Betchworth, Surr. *Ill.*	I.
1535	T. Westeley, cha. ins. Wivenhoe, Essex.	II.
1536	W. Styrlar, cha. Rauceby, Lincs.	I.
1554 (*a*)	T. Goodryke, ins. Ely Cathedral.	I.
1579 (*a*)	R. Pursglove, ins. Tideswell, Derb. **f.** *Ill.*	III.
n. d.	Anon., Chelsfield, Kent.	—
n. d.	R. Redberd, ins. Locality unknown.	—

Effigies in Cope.

14th Century.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1361	R. de Rothewelle, ins. Rothwell, Northants.	I.
c. 1370	? J. Brigenhall, Watton, Herts.	II.
1382	J. de Campeden, ins. St. Cross, Winchester. **e.**	I.
1382 ?	A. Ertham, hf-eff, Arundel, Suss.	I.
c. 1390 (*c*)	? J. Harold or R. de la Barr, Hereford Cathedral. *Ill.*	II.
1391	W. de Fulburne, ca. ins. Fulbourn, Cambs.	II.
1400	M. de Asscheton, ins. Shillington, Beds.	I.
c. 1400	Anon., Boston, Lincs. **g.**	II.
c. 1400	? J. Felbrigg, hf-eff. S. Creake, Norf.	I.

15th Century.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1401	J. Sleford, ca. ins. Balsham, Cambs. **d.e. f.g.** *Ill.*	I.
1401	W. Ermyn, Castle-Ashby, Northants. **g.** *Ill.*	I.
1403	R. Malford, New Coll., Oxford.	I.
1404	H. de Codyngtoun, ca. ins. Bottesford. **g.** *Ill.*	I.
1411 (*b*)	T. Clerke, Horsham, Suss.	I.
1413	W. Langeton, kng. ins. Exeter Cathedral.	II.
1413	T. Aileward, Havant, Hants.	I.
1414	J. Oudeby, ins. Flamstead, Herts.	I.
1414	S. Bache, ins. Knebworth, Herts. **g.**	I.
1416	? J. Prophete, ca. Ringwood, Hants. **g.**	I.
1416	R. London, ins. Chartham, Kent.	II.
1418	T. Pattesle, ca. Gt. Shelford, Cambs.	I.
1419	J. Desford, hf-eff. ins. New Coll., Oxford.	III.
1420	R. Wyntryngham, br. ca. ins. Cotterstock, Northants. **f.**	I.
c. 1420	R. de Cobham, br. ca. Cobham, Kent.	XII.
1423	T. Harlyng, ca. ins. Pulborough, Suss.	I.

(*a*) Bishop. (*b*) With albe, amice, etc. (*c*) Fl. cross.

Effigies in Cope.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1425	J. Mershden, ca. ins. Thurcaston, Leic. **f.**	I.
c. 1430	Anon., Hereford Cathedral.	III.
c. 1430	W. Mowbray, ca. Upwell, Norf.	I.
1432	J. Mapilton, ca. ins. Broadwater, Suss.	I.
1435	H. Martyn. ins. Upwell, Norf.	II.
1436	W. Prestwyk, ca. ins. Warbleton, Suss. **f.**	I.
1438	J. Lovelle, ins. St. George, Canterbury.	I.
c. 1440	J. Freman, ins. Bottesford, Leic.	II.
1445	N. North, hf-eff. ins. Winchester College.	III.
1448	W. Skelton, ins. Ashbury, Berks.	III.
c. 1450	J. Gladwyn, ins. Cobham, Kent.	XIV.
1454	R. Arthur, ins. Chartham, Kent.	III.
1457?	T. Tubney, hf-eff. ins. Southfleet, Kent.	III.
1458	W. Kirkaby, Theydon-Gernon, Essex.	I.
1458	T. Mordon, hf-eff. ins. Fladbury, Worc.	II.
c. 1460	Anon., Temple Ch., Bristol.	II.
1462	J. Blodwell, ca. ins. Balsham, Cambs. **g.** *Ill.*	II.
1464	J. Heth, hf-eff. ins. Tintinhull, Som.	I.
1465 (*a*)	T. Cod, ins. St. Margaret, Rochester.	I.
1468	J. Byrkhed, ca. ins. Harrow, Middx. **g.**	V.
1471	H. Sever, ca. ins. Merton Coll., Oxford. **g.**	V.
1472	T. Tonge, ins. Breford, Yorks. *Ill.*	I.
1473	E. Tacham, hf-eff. Winchester College.	V.
1475	T. Key, ins. Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon.	I.
1477	R. Bole, ca. ins. Wilburton, Cambs.	I.
1478	W. Langley, cha. ins. Buckland, Herts.	II.
1478 (*b*)	J. Bowthe, kng. ins. E. Horsley, Surr.	II.
1480	W. Tibarde, hf-eff. ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	III.
c. 1480	Anon., ins. Queens' Coll., Cambridge.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., Hereford Cathedral.	VI.
c. 1480	W. Thornbury, Faversham, Kent.	II.
c. 1480	T. Sutton, ins. W. Tanfield, Yorks.	II.
1485	T. Portyngton, Shillington, Beds.	II.
1485	J. Spence, ins. Quainton, Bucks.	III.
c. 1490	Anon., Fiskerton, Lincs.	I.
1492	W. Malster, Girton, Cambs.	I.
1494	W. Hyll, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XIII.
1497	W. Stevyn, ins. Girton, Cambs.	II.
1498	J. Hert, Hitchin, Herts.	VIII.
1498	J. Sprotte, ins. Cobham, Kent.	XV.
c. 1500	S. Hellard, ins. Stevenage, Herts.	I.

(*a*) Effigy on both sides of brass, one in amice and the other in almuce. (*b*) Bishop.

Effigies in Cope.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	16TH CENTURY.				
1501	T. Worsley, ins. Wimpole, Cambs. **d.**	I.	1521	J. Rede, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XVII.
1508	H. Wykys, ins. All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	VI.	1523?	R. Wylleys, ins. Higham-Ferrers, Northants.	IX.
1509 (*a*)	J. Norton, ins. S. Creake, Norf.	II.	1524	C. Urswick, ins. Hackney, London.	I.
c. 1510	? Provost Warde, Tattershall, Lincs. **g.**	VI.	1529	E. Frowsetoure, ca. ins. Hereford Cathedral. **g.**	VIII.
c. 1510 (*a*)	R. Bewfforeste, Dorchester, Oxon. *Ill.*	II.	1530	A. Grafton, ins. Withington, Salop.	II.
1511	T. Wilkynson, ins. Orpington, Kent.	I.	1541	T. Dalyson, Clothall, Herts.	III.
1512	"Silvester Gabriel," ins. Croydon, Surr.	I.	1545	T. Capp, ins. St. Stephen, Norwich.	V.
1517	W. Lichefeld, Willesden, Middx.	III.	c. 1548	J. White, Winchester College.	XII.
c. 1517	W. Hewke, ins. Trinity Hall, Cambridge. **g.**	I.	1550	T. Magnus, ins. Sessay, Yorks.	I.
c. 1518	R. Langton, Queen's Coll., Oxford.	I.	n.d.	Anon. Locality unknown.	—
1519	T. Swayn, ins. Wooburn, Bucks.	III.	n.d.	Anon. Locality unknown.	—
c. 1520	Anon., Dowdeswell, Glos. *Ill.*	I.	n.d.	Anon. Locality unknown.	—
	17TH CENTURY.				
1631 (*b*)	S. Harsnett, ins. Chigwell, Essex. **f.** *Ill.*	III.			
	EFFIGIES IN ALMUCE.				
	15TH CENTURY.				
1418	W. Tannere, hf-eff. ins. Cobham, Kent.	XI.	c. 1490	T. Tylson, ins. Aylsham, Norf.	I.
1419	W. Whyte, Arundel, Suss.	II.	1493	? R. Harward, St. Cross, Winchester.	II.
c. 1480	T. Teylar, ins. Byfleet, Surr. *Ill.*	I.	1494	T. Buttler, ins. Gt. Haseley, Oxon.	I.

(*a*) Abbot. (*b*) Archbishop, with rochet and chimere.

Effigies in Almuce.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	16TH CENTURY.				
1501	T. Parker, ins. Dean, Beds.	I.	1528	R. Hacombleyn, King's Coll., Cambridge. **f.** *Ill.*	III.
1508	R. Sheffelde, ins. Chartham, Kent.	IV.	1528	R. Sutton, kng. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.	I.
c. 1510	E. Sheffeld, ins. Luton, Beds.	V.	1537(*a*)	G. Fyche, kng. St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. **d.**	II.
c. 1510	W. Fordmell, ins. Borden, Kent.	---	1542(*b*)	J. Lawrence, ca. Burwell, Cambs. **h.**	I.
1514	J. Fynexs, ins. St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Suff.	II.	1557	J. Coorthopp, ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	III.
1515	W. Goberd, ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	XI.	1558	R. Brassie, ins. King's Coll., Cambridge.	IV.
1518 ?	J. Aberfeld, Gt. Cressingham, Norf.	III.			
1522	R. Adams, cha. ins., E. Malling, Kent. *Ill.*	II.			
	BISHOP IN ROCHET AND CHIMERE.				
1578	E. Guest, ins. Salisbury Cathedral. *Ill.*	II.			
	PRIEST IN ALBE, AMICE, STOLE, ETC.				
1415	J. West, Sudborough, Northants.	I.			
	PRIEST IN CASSOCK.				
1422	J. Lewys, kng. ins. Quainton, Bucks.	II.			
	PRIEST IN SURPLICE.				
c. 1530	W. Lawnder, kng. ins. Northleach, Glos. **e.**	VIII.			

(*a*) Our Lady of Pity.
(*b*) Effigy originally (c. 1510) in chasuble; subsequently altered to surplice, almuce, etc.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	POST-REFORMATION ECCLESIASTICS, NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER SECTIONS.				
1561	W. Bill, D.D., ins. Westminster Abbey.	VIII.	1614	U. Tindall, ins. Ely Cathedral.	II.
c. 1580	P. Fearne, kng. ins. Sandon, Essex.	I.	1615	J. Wythines, ins. Battle, Suss.	V.
1589	J. Garbrand, kng. ins. Crawley, Bucks.	I.	1617	W. Lee, ins. Stapleford, Cambs.	II.
1589	E. Leeds, ins. Croxton, Cambs.	—	1618	H. Johnson, hf-eff. (in pulpit), ins. Hackney, London.	V.
c. 1590	? R. Cholmeley, Burton Coggles, Lincs.	—	1619	W. Mason, ins. Eyke, Suff.	II.
1591	H. Wilsha, ins. Storrington, Suss.	I.	1625	R. Lightfoot, Stoke Bruerne, Northants.	I.
c. 1600	V. Huffam, ins. St. James, Dover, Kent.	I.	1627	T. Stones, hf-eff. ins. Acle, Norf.	II.
1602	W. Lucas, ins. Clothall, Herts. **f.**	V.	1631	M. Hughes, ins. Abergavenny, Mon.	I.
1608	J. Burton, kng. Burgh-St. Margaret, Norf.	I.		*See also Academical Costume.*	
1610	P. Winder, ins. Whitchurch, Oxon.	III.			
	PRIESTS IN MANTLE OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.				
c. 1536	R. Lupton, ins. Eton Coll., Bucks. *Ill.*	IX.	n.d.	A Canon of Windsor, hf-eff. ins.	—
1558	A. Cole, ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	XIII.			
	MONASTIC COSTUME.				
	ABBESSES.				
c. 1525 (*a*)	E. Herwy, Elstow, Beds. *Ill.*	II.	c. 1540	A. Jordan, Denham, Bucks.	II.
	PRIORESS.				
c. 1410 (*b*)	Anon., St. Stephen, Norwich.	I.			

(*a*) With crozier.

(*b*) Palimpsest. Ins. to E. Buttry, 1546.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
			SUB-PRIOR.		
1521	R. Rutlond, St. Albans Abbey.	XIII.			
			PRIEST IN HABIT OF A CANON OF ST. AUSTIN.		
1515	J. Stodeley, ins. Over-Winchendon, Bucks.	I.			
			MONKS.		
1433	T. Nelond, ca. ins. Cowfold, Suss. **d.e.g.** *Ill.*	I.	c. 1450	? R. Bernewelt, St. Albans Abbey.	IV.
1437	G. Langeley, br. ins. St. Laurence, Norwich.	II.	c. 1470 (*b*)	R. Beauner, ins. St. Albans Abbey.	IX.
c. 1440	Anon., Gt. Amwell, Herts.	—	c. 1470	Anon., hf-eff. St. Albans Abbey.	X.
c. 1440 (*a*)	Bro. William of Yarmouth, hf-eff. ins. Halvergate, Norf.	I.			
			NUNS.		
1561	M. Dely, ins. Isleworth, Middx.	II.	1577	A. Boroeghe, kng. ins. Dingley, Northants.	—

(*See also Widows' Costume*, p. 53.)

ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

			14TH CENTURY.		
1361	J. Hotham, hf-eff. ins. Chinnor, Oxon.	II	1372?(*c*)	Anon., Merton Coll., Oxford.	II.
			15TH CENTURY.		
1405	J. Strete, br. kng. ins. Upper Hardres, Kent. **g.** *Ill.*	I.	1420	J. Motesfont, LL.B. ins. Lydd, Kent.	I.
			c. 1420	J. Bloxham, B.D., and J. Whytton, br. ca. ins. Merton Coll., Oxford.	III.
c. 1410	W. Calwe, kng. Ledbury, Hereford.	I.			
1414	E. de la Zouch, ca. St. John's Coll., Cambridge. *Ill.*	I.	1427	J. Lowthe, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	V.
			c. 1430	Anon., ca. Melton, Suff.	I.

(*a*) Palimpsest. R. Swane on reverse. (*b*) Holding heart. (*c*) Fl. cross.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1432	W. Taverham, or Tabrum, ca. Royston, Herts.	I.
1441	W. Hautryve, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	VI.
1445	J. Kyllyngworth, M.A., hf-eff. ins. Merton Coll., Oxford.	IV.
1447	G. Hargreve, S.T.S., ins. New Coll., Oxford.	VII.
c. 1450	J. Darley, ins. Herne, Kent. **f.**	II.
1451	W. Snell, Boxley, Kent.	I.
1451	R. Folcard, hf-eff. ins. Pakefield, Suff.	II.
1460	J. Alnwick, ins. Surlingham, Norf.	I.
c. 1460	Anon., hf-eff, Harrow, Middx.	IV.
1468	T. Hylle, D.D., ins. New Coll., Oxford. *Ill.*	IX.
1472	T. Mareys, ins. Stourmouth, Kent.	—
1474	J. Child, Cheriton, Kent.	I.
1478	R. Vawdrey, M.A., hf-eff. ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	I.
1478	T. Sondes, S.T.S., ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	II.
1478	R. Wyard, LL.B., ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XI.
1479	J. Palmer, B.A., ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XII.
c. 1480	Anon., kng. Fulbourn, Cambs.	IV.
c. 1480	Anon., cha. Barking, Essex.	I.
c. 1480	Anon., Strethall, Essex -	I.
1482	N. Wotton, LL.B., St. Martin Outwich, London.	I.
1490	R. Spekynton, LL.B., ins. All Souls Coll., Oxford.	II.
1496	W. Towyn, D.D., King's Coll., Cambridge.	I.
1499	W. Goche, ins. Barningham, Suff.	I.
c. 1500	Anon., Turvey, Beds. -	I.
c. 1500	Anon. (a doctor), St. Mary-the-Less, Cambridge.	—
c. 1500	Anon. (a doctor), St. Martin Outwich, London.	II.
c. 1500	Anon., ca. N. Creake, Norf. *Ill.*	I.
c. 1500	G. Jassy, hf-eff. ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	VIII.

16TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1501	T. Mason, M.A., ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	IX.
1507	J. Argentein, D.D. and M.D., ins. King's Coll., Cambridge.	II.
1508	J. London, M.A., ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XV.
1510	D. Lloyde, LL.B., and T. Baker, S.C.L., hff-eff. ins. All Souls Coll., Oxford.	III.
c. 1510	Anon., Wantage, Berks.	IV.
1515	J. Trembras, ins. St. Michael - Penkevil, Cornw.	II.
1517	J. Spence, B.D., ins. Ewelme, Oxon.	V.
1518	T. Coly, cha. ins. Bredgar, Kent.	I.
1518	R. Bethell, ins. Shorwell, Isle of Wight.	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1520	Anon., ins. Broxbourne, Herts. **f.**	III.
c. 1520	J. Yslyngeton, D.D., cha. Cley - next - the - Sea, Norf.	III.
c. 1520	Anon., hf-eff. cha. Merton Coll., Oxford.	VI.
1521	W. Blakwey, M.A., kng. Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	I.
1522	R. Godfrey, LL.B., ins. E. Raynham, Norf.	II.
1523	R. Gosebourne, ins. St. Alphege, Canterbury.	I.
1523	N. Goldwell, M.A., ins. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.	XII.
1524	J. Barratte, B.A., kng. ins. Winchester College.	XI.
c. 1530	Anon., Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	II.
c. 1530	Anon., kng. Offord-Darcy, Hunts.	II.
1534	T. Leman, kng. ins. Southacre, Norf. **d.**	II.
c. 1540	? E. Hauford, D.D., Christ's Coll., Cambridge. *Ill.*	II.
1571	R. Harte, æt. 24, kng. ins. St. John's Coll. Oxford.	I.
1577	R. Shingleton, M.A., kng. ins. St. John's Coll., Oxford.	II.
1578	H. Dow, æt. 21, kng. ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	IV.
1578	J. Glover, M.A., kng. ins. St. John's Coll., Oxford.	III.
1580	W. Smith, M.A., kng. ins. St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.	I.
1587	S. Pence, M.A., hf-eff. ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	VI.
1595	T. Reve, kng. ins. Monewden, Suff.	I.
1598	T. Prestone, LL.D. ins. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.	III.

17th Century.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1601	H. Lloyd, D.C.L., kng. ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XX.
1612	A. Strode, æt. 23, kng. ins. St. Aldate, Oxford.	II.
1613	T. Thornton, M.A., kng. ins. Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.	VIII.
1613	N. Roope, B.A., kng. ins. St. Aldate, Oxford.	III.
1619	A. Aylworth, Regius Professor of Medicine, ins. New Coll., Oxford.	XXI.

Scholars.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1430	J. Kent, Scholar of Winchester, ins. Headbourne-Worthy, Hants. *Ill.*	I.
1512	J. Stonor, Scholar of? Eton, ins. Wraysbury, Bucks. *Ill.*	I.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	JUDICIAL COSTUME.				
	14TH CENTURY.				
1400	Sir J. Cassy, w. ca. ins. Deerhurst, Glos. *Ill.*	I.			
	15TH CENTURY.				
1415	Sir H. de Holes, Watford, Herts.	I.	1467	Sir P. Arderne, w. Latton, Essex.	I.
1419	W. Lodyngton, ca. ins. Gunby, Lincs.	II.	1470	Sir T. Urswyk, w. ch. Dagenham, Essex.	I.
c. 1430	J. Staverton, w. Eyke, Suff.	I.	c. 1470(*a*)	Sir W. Yelverton, w. Rougham, Norf.	I.
1436	J. Martyn, w ca. ins. Graveney, Kent.	III.	1475	Sir W. Laken, Bray, Berks. *Ill.*	II.
1439	Sir J. Juyn, ins. St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol. *Ill.*	I	1481	Sir T. Billyng, w. ins. Wappenham, Northants.	II.
1439	J. Cottusmore, w. kng. ins. (small brass) w.ch. ca. (large brass). Baldwin-Brightwell, Oxon.	I., II.	1494	B. Roucliff, w. ca. ins. Cowthorpe, Yorks. *Ill.*	I.
	16TH CENTURY.				
1538	Sir A. Fitzherbert, w. ins. Norbury, Derb. **b. h.**	I.	1556	Sir J. Spelman, w. kng. ins. Narburgh, Norf. **b. h.** *Ill.*	III.
1544	Sir W. Luke, w. kng. ins. Cople, Beds. **b.**	V.	1563	N. Luke, w. ch. kng. ins. Cople, Beds.	VII.
1553	W. Coke, w. ch. ins. Milton, Cambs. **f.**	I.			
	SHROUDS AND SKELETONS.				
	SHROUDED EFFIGIES.				
	15TH CENTURY.				
1431	J. Mareys, hf-eff. Sheldwich, Kent.	III.	1468	R. Brampton, ins. Brampton, Norf. **d.**	I.
1454	J. Brigge, ins. Sall., Norf.	IV.	1472	A. Bulstrode, kng. Upton, Bucks.	I.
1455	R. Manfeld, ins. Taplow, Bucks.	II	1477 ?	M. Beel, ch. Hitchin, Herts.	IV.

(*a*) Judge's costume over armour.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
c. 1480	Anon., Stifford, Essex -	II.
c. 1480	Anon., Hitchin, Herts. -	V.
1484	W. Robert, ins. Digswell, Herts. *Ill.*	III.
1484	J. Leventhorpe, ins. Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	III.
1485	E. Mattock, Hitchin, Herts.	VI.
1485	T. Tendryng, ins. Yoxford, Suff.	II.
1486	T. Spryng, kng. ins. Lavenham, Suff.	I.
	16TH CENTURY.	
1501	T. Chylton, Newington-next Folkestone Kent.	II.
1505	T. Tyard, ins. Bawburgh, Norf.	II.
1505	W. Dussyng, ins. Kirby-Bedon, Norf.	II.
1507	J. Strangbon, ins. Childrey, Berks.	V.
1507	T. Wymer, ins. Aylsham, Norf.	IV.
1512	J. Symondes, ins. Cley-next-the-Sea, Norf.	II.
1513	W. Wetherden, ins. Bodiam, Suss.	II.
1515	H. Scolows, St. Michael Coslany, Norwich. **f.**	I.
1520	K. Incent, ins. Gt. Berkhampstead, Herts.	VII.
c. 1520	Anon., ins. Wooburn, Bucks. **e.**	IV.
c. 1490	? J. Wisebeard, Hitchin, Herts.	VII.
1495	M. Shelley, ins. Hunsdon, Herts. **e.**	I.
1497	W. Leynthall, ins. Gt. Haseley, Oxon.	II.
c. 1500	? J. Reynes, Clifton-Reynes, Bucks.	II.
c. 1500	Anon., ch. Sawston, Cambs.	III.
c. 1500	Anon., Gt. Fransham, Norf.	II.
c. 1520	Anon., Fincham, Norf. -	I.
c. 1520	T. Hobson, ins. Frenze, Norf.	IV.
1529 (*a*)	M. Hornebolt, ins. Fulham, London. *Ill.*	I.
1533	F. Younge, Edgmond, Salop.	I.
1540	E. Rok, ins. Penn, Bucks	I.
1546	J. Blomeville, ins. Loddon, Norf.	II.
1547	L. Goodyere, ins. Aldenham, Herts.	IX.
1548	H. Brystowe, ins. Waddesdon, Bucks.	I.
1567	A. Belsyre, ins. Handborough, Oxon.	I.
c. 1580	Anon., Leigh, Kent. *Ill.*	I.
1590	T. Nele, ins. Cassington, Oxon.	II.
	17TH CENTURY.	
1638	M. Howard, ins. W. Firle, Suss.	V.
1660	P. Tenison, Bawburgh, Norf.	IV.
n.d.	Anon., Locality unknown.	—

(*a*) Head only.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	Shrouded Skeletons.				
1499	R. Howard, ins. Aylsham, Norf.	III.	c. 1530	J. Claimond, ins. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.	—
c. 1500	Anon., Lowestoft, Suff. -	—	c. 1540	Anon., Wiveton, Norf. -	I.
1518	J. Goodryngton, ins. Appleton, Berks.	I.	c. 1560?	— Cave, ins. Chicheley, Bucks.	II.
c. 1530	Anon., Hildersham, Cambs.	IV.			
	Skeletons.				
1446	R. Notfelde, ins. St. John, Margate.	VI.	1605	J. Maunsell, ins. Haversham, Bucks.	II.
1452	T. Childes, St. Laurence, Norwich.	III.	1631	J. Eager, ins. Crondall, Hants.	III.
1598	R. Ballett, ins. Ufford, Suff.	II.	1694	D. Williams, ins. Pimperne, Dorset.	I.
	Shrouded Infants.				
	Note:—*These effigies are in swaddling clothes unless otherwise stated.*				
	16th Century.				
1509	R. Heyward, Teynham, Kent.	II.	1533 (*a*)	M. Cryppys, Birchington, Kent.	VI.
1510	J. (1505) and R. Yelverton, ca. ins. Rougham, Norf.	III.	1580	A. Bedingfield, ins. Pinner, Middx.	I.
			c. 1580	Anon., Heston, Middx. c.	I.
1512	A. Asteley, Blickling, Norf.	VII.	1584	J. Daye, Little Bradley, Suff.	III.
c. 1516 (*a*)	E. Bray, ins. Stoke d'Abernon, Surr.	IV.	1587	E. Greneville, ins. Wotton-Underwood, Bucks.	I.
c. 1520 (*a*)	B. Lee, Chesham Bois, Bucks.	II.	1590	M. Tuke, Tiltey, Essex -	III.
c. 1520	Anon., Cranbrook, Kent	I.	1590	W. Butler, Coates-by-Stow, Lincs.	—
c. 1520 (*b*)	T. Cowrll, ins. Southfleet, Kent.	IV.	1596	J. Tedcastell, Barking, Essex.	III.
c. 1530 (*a*)	J. Skevington, ins., Hornsey, Middx.	I.			

(*a*) Chrysom. (*b*) In shroud.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
		17TH CENTURY.			
1606 (*a*)	A. Consant, St. Leonard, Deal, Kent.	—	1631 (*a*)	C. Dewes, ins. Lavenham, Suff.	III.
1607	J. Bannister, Netteswell, Essex.	II.	1632	M. Robertes, Abergavenny, Mon.	II.
1624	R. Martin, Long Melford, Suff.	VII.	1638 (*b*)	A. Tyrell, ins. Stowmarket, Suff.	I.
		PECULIAR BRASSES.			
1500	R. Foxwist, Llanbelig, Carnarvon. Effigy in bed.	I.	1642	A. Wharton, Wooburn, Bucks. A child reclining on an altar tomb.	V.
c. 1580	Anon., Leigh, Kent. Shrouded figure in a tomb, with female effigy summoned by an Archangel.	I.	1694	D. Williams, Pimperne, Dorset. A lady rising from a skeleton reclining on a mattress.	I.
c. 1580	Anon., Heston, Middx. A lady in childbed. **c.**	I.			
1587	S. Lambarde, Halling, Kent. Effigy in bed, with children standing, and infants in cradle.	I.	1615	R. Morris, St. John, Margate. A ship in full sail.	X.
		BRASSES WITHOUT HUMAN FIGURES.			
		SACRED SUBJECTS.			
		CROSSES.			
		NOTE :—*All crosses are floriated unless otherwise stated.*			
c. 1320	Anon., Chinnor, Oxon. (With head of priest).	I.	1516	T. Burgoyn, ins. Sutton, Beds.	I.
c. 1380	Anon., Grainthorpe, Lincs.	I.	c. 1520(*c*)	T. Bwllayen, ins. Penshurst, Kent.	I.
1400(*c*)	T. Chichele, ins. Higham-Ferrers. **c.f.** *Ill.*	II.	1527(*c*)	Sir W. Constable, of Cairthorpe, ins. Locality unknown (2 - armed cross).	—
1400 (*d*)	J. Mulsho, Newton-in-the-Willows, Northants.	I.			
1414	R. Cheyne, ins. Cassington, Oxon.	I.	1581(*c*)	F. Barnes, ins. St. Andrew, Auckland, Durham.	I.
1425	M. Oliver, Beddington, Surrey.	II.			
1445	R. Tooner, ins. Broadwater, Suss.	II.			

For crosses with effigies, see lists of costume.

(*a*) Chrysom. (*b*) In shroud. (*c*) Plain cross. (*d*) St. Faith in head of cross.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H.
	Chalices.				
1460	P. Johnson, ins. Bishop-Burton, Yorks.	I.	1519	T. Elys, ins. Shorne, Kent.	III.
1466	W. Langton, ins. St. Michael, Spurriergate, York.	I.	1519	R. Sevyr, ins. Salthouse, Norf.	—
1499	J. Smyth, ins. St. Giles, Norwich.	III.	c. 1520	W. Wettstow, ins. Little Walsingham, Norf. In hands issuing from clouds.	—
1502	R. Grene, ins. Hedenham, Norf.	I.	1523	T. Kyng, ins. Rendham, Suff.	I.
1508	J. Feelde, ins. Belaugh, Norf.	II.	c. 1525	G. Cunynggam, ins. Attlebridge, Norf.	I.
1508	J. Robertson, ins. Guestwick, Norf.	II.	1531	W. Richers, ins. Bawburgh, Norf. In hands issuing from clouds.	III.
1515	R. Wodehouse, ins. Holwell, Beds. With two wild men.	I			
	For effigies with chalices see Ecclesiastical and Academical Costume.				
	The Holy Trinity.				
1462	Sir S. Meverell, ins. Tideswell, Derb. **f.**	I.	c. 1543	M. Fox, ins. Chacombe, Northants.	I.
c. 1499	R. Ardern, ins. Leigh, Surr.	III.			
	See also entries marked "e" in lists of costume.				
	The Adoration of the Shepherds.				
c. 1500	Anon., Cobham, Surr.	I.			
	St. Christopher.				
1498	W. Complyn, ins. Week, Hants. *Ill.*	I.			
	See also entries marked "l" in lists of costume.				
	Figure of Death.				
1481	J. Rudyng, Biggleswade, Beds.	II.			
	See also entries marked "o" in lists of costume.				

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
	EVANGELISTIC SYMBOLS.				
c. 1470	Anon., Beeston - Regis, Norf.	II.	n.d.	Anon., All Saints, North St., York.	III.
	See also entries marked "f" in lists of costume.				
c. 1430	W. Beauchamp, Checkendon, Oxon. A soul borne by angels.	II.	1496	A. Muston, Saltwood, Kent. An angel holding a heart.	III.
	SECULAR SUBJECTS.				
	SHIELDS OF ARMS.				
c. 1370	W. Tonge, ins. All Hallows, Barking, London.	X.	1604	S. Parker, ins. St. Nicholas, Ipswich.	—
			1610	Sir A. Sprakeling, St. Laurence, Thanet.	IV.
1399	J. de Cobham, of Devonshire, ins. Locality unknown.	—	1610	C. Webbes, ins. Tunstall, Kent.	V.
1411	G. Felbrygg, ins. Felbrigg, Norf.	II.	1613	H. Mildmay, ins. Danbury, Essex.	—
c. 1450	T. Prude, ins. St. Alphege, Canterbury.	II.	1613	W. Sydnor, ins. Blundeston, Suff.	—
1471	H. Bourgchier, ins. Westminster Abbey.	XII.	1615	A. Sprakeling, ins. St. Laurence, Thanet.	V.
1556	? W. Harris, ins. Southminster, Essex. With mantling.	—	1632	R. Burgh, ins. Stow, Lincs.	—
			1634	E. Hales, ins. Faversham, Kent.	—
1558	M. Sydney, ins. Penshurst, Kent.	V.	1634	R. Cholmley, ins. Crowhurst, Surr.	—
1568	Anon., ins. St. Mary's Hall, Coventry.	—	1642	E. Cheseldyn, ins. Braunston, Rutland.	—
1583	G. Rawe, ins. St. Clement, Sandwich, Kent.	II.	1642	H. Dethick, ins. Weybridge, Surr.	—
1584	T. Jones, ins. Taplow, Bucks.	VIII.	1644	Sir R. de Grey, ins. Merton, Norf.	VII.
1587	M. Culpeper, ins. Frenze, Norf.	X.	1650	Sir C. Gawdy, ins. Debenham, Suff.	—
1597	T. Gilbert, ins. St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent.	—	1661	H. Ferne, ins. Westminster Abbey.	XIV.
1599	W. Foorthe, ins. Hadleigh, Suff.	VII.			

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	H
1668	W. Pierson, ins. Bessingby, Yorks.	—	n.d.	N. Chowne, ins. Locality unknown.	—
1681	E. Freshwater, ins. Heybridge, Essex.	—	c. 1450	Anon., Gt. Missenden, Bucks. Crest and mantling.	—
1707	S. Cook, ins. Goring, Suss.	—			
1710	H. Barttelot, ins. Stopham, Suss.	XII.	c. 1540	— Berney, Reedham, Norf. Helmet.	—
		HANDS AND HEARTS.			
1446	J. Merstun, ins. Lillingstone-Lovell, Bucks.	I.	c. 1620	J. Throkmorton, ins. Souldern, Oxon.	Appx.
1462	D. Willys, ins. Loddon, Norf.	I.	n.d.	Anon. Locality unknown	—
		HEARTS.			
1433	T. Smyth, ins. St. John, Margate.	II.	c. 1480	W. Stapilton, ins. Helhoughton, Norf.	—
c. 1450	? Rokewood, ins. Kirby-Bedon, Norf.	I.			
		GLOVES.			
c. 1440	P. Denot, ins. Fletching, Suss.	II.			
		TUDOR ROSE.			
1412	J. Killyngworth, ins. Ashridge House. From Edlesborough Ch., Bucks.	Appx.			
		SHIP IN FULL SAIL.			
1615	R. Morris, St. John, Margate. *Ill.*	X.			

APPENDIX.

LIST OF CONTINENTAL BRASSES, AND INCISED SLABS.

Contents.

	Page
Military Costume	76
Civil Costume:—	
Male	77
Female	79
Ecclesiastical Costume:—	
Effigies in Chasuble	80
Effigy in Cope	80
Miscellaneous	80
Monastic Costume	81
Academical Costume	81
Shrouds	81
Brasses without Human Figures:—	
Sacred Subjects	81
Secular Subjects	82
Palimpsests	83

List of Abbreviations.

In Continental brasses greater prominence is given to what, in British brasses, would be described as secondary features—representations of scriptural events, figures of saints and angels, shields, etc.—which in many cases altogether overshadow the other effigies. The latter part of the scheme of abbreviations, used in describing the British brasses, has therefore been modified, as follows :—

B. = Brass.
I.S. = Incised slab.
a. = Dresses worn over armour.
b. = Escutcheons.
c. = The Holy Trinity.
d. = The Crucifixion.
e. = The Resurrection.
f. = The Blessed Virgin and Child.
g. = The Evangelistic Symbols.
h. = Angels.

LIST OF CONTINENTAL BRASSES AND INCISED SLABS.

For List of Abbreviations, see p. 75.

MILITARY COSTUME.

13TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
c. 1210	Alars de Cimai, Molhain, Belgium. **b.** I.S.	c. 1280	Sir Burchard de Charpignie, ins. Hôtel de Cluny, Paris. **b.** From Paphos, Cyprus. I.S.
1262	George de Niverlée, ca. ins. Niverlée, Belgium. **a. b.** I.S.	c. 1295	Sir René de Malève, ca. Museum, Brussels. **a. b.** From Villers-la-Ville Abbey, Belgium. I.S.
1269	Sir Eustace, *called* "li franshoms de Holleliule," ca. ins. St. Peter, Hognoul, Belgium. **b.** I.S.	1296	Sir Nenkin de Gotheim, ca. ins. St. Denys, Gothem, Belgium. I.S.
1271	Sir R. de Rikle, ca. ins. St. Frond Abbey, Belgium. **a. b.** I.S.	n.d.	Antoine de Bolzée, ins. Museum, Liége. **a.** From St. Nicolas, Glain, Belgium. I.S.
1273(*a*)	Gerard de Villers, ca. ins. Villers-le-Temple, Belgium. **a.** I.S.		

14TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
1307	Arnold Nenkin de Gothehem, ca. ins. St. Denys, Gothem, Belgium. I.S.	c. 1340	Sir W. de Chasteler, w. ca. St. Sulpice, Moulbaix, Belgium. **a.** I.S.
1312	Sir Lambert, Lord of Abée, w. ca. ins. Abée, Belgium. **a.** I.S.	1354	Sir Giles de Hamale, ca. ins. St. Stephen, 'S'Heeren Elderen, Belgium. **a.** I.S.
1318	Sir Raus (Erasmus) de Greis, ca. ins. Villers-la-Ville Abbey, Belgium. **a. b.** I.S.	1358	Gerard Print, w. ca. ins. St. Denys, Gothem, Belgium. I.S.
c. 1322	Daniel de Horpale, w. ins. Horpmael, Belgium. **a.** I.S.	c. 1385	Sir Henry de Guydigove, ca. ins. St. Quentin, Guygoven, Belgium. I.S.
1325	W. Wenemaer, wid. Hospice of St. Laurence, Ghent. **b.** B.		
1332	John and Gerard de Heere, ca. ins. Museum, Brussels. **b.** From Heere, Belgium. B.	n.d.	Sir John Dores, of Sumaing, ca. ins. Rhisnes Castle, Belgium. **a.** I.S.

15TH CENTURY.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
1404	Sir Everard de Rayves, ca. ins. Belgium (locality unknown). **a.** I.S.	1428	Goswin, son of Goswin, Lord of Genoels-Elderen, w. ca. ins. St. Martin, Genoels-Elderen, Belgium. I.S.

(*a*) Habit of the Order of Knights Templars.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
1441	Gisbert de Heers, ca. ins. Berlingen, Belgium. **b.** I.S.	1481	John I., Duke of Cleves, w. ca. St. Mary, Cleves. B. NOTE.—For description of panels round the tomb *see* Secular Subjects, p. 82.
1452	Martin de Visch, ins. Bruges Cathedral. **a. g.** B.		
1462	Eustace de Beyne, w. ca. ins. St. Foilan, Liége. B.		

16TH CENTURY.

1504	Lodewijc Cortewille, w. ins. Museum of Geology, Jermyn St. **b. h.** From Watoo, Belgium. B.	1521(*a*)	John II., Duke of Cleves, w. ca. ins. St. Mary, Cleves. **f.** St. John Ev., St. Elizabeth of Hungary. B.
1518	Jehan de Likerke, w. Bruges Cathedral. **h.** B.	1550	Louis de Leefdael, w. ins. St. Margaret, Thielen, Belgium. B.

CIVIL COSTUME.

MALE.

14TH CENTURY.

1324	Eustace d'Oxssen, ea. ins. Aye, Belgium. I.S.	1388	Uladislaus, Duke of Poland, ca. ins. St. Benignus, Dijon. I.S.
1378	John van Hazebrouck, ca. ins. Ypres. I.S.		

15TH CENTURY.

1440(*b*)	Simon de Thiennes, ca. ins. Museum, Douai. **a.** From the Church of the Templars, Douai. I.S.	1460	Kateline D'Aut, w. ins. St. Jacques, Bruges. **h.** B.
		1461	Henrick van Eluserick, w. ins. Locality unknown. **d.** St. Anthony, St. Catherine. B.
1450	Anon., wid. ins. Museum, Douai. **f.** I.S.	1483	John Roos, w. ch. ins. Museum, Ypres. **f.** I.S.
c. 1450	Peter Esscheric, w. ins. Notre Dame, Termonde. **f.** St. Peter, St. Margaret. B.	1487	Arnoldus de Meroide, ins. Aix la-Chapelle Cathedral. **f. h.** B.
1453	Jean de Dours, w. ch. ins. St. Brice, Tournai. **c.** St. John Bapt., St. Catherine. B.	1499	Gilles de Hertoghe, w. ins. St. Nicolas, Dixmude. **e.** (?) St. Ægidius. B.
1453	John Moüen, w. ch. ins. Onghena Collection, Ghent. **f.** St. John Ev., St. John Bapt. B.		

(*a*) Our Lady of Pity. (*b*) Habit of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
	16TH CENTURY.		
1519	Augustine Ghisilin, w. ch. ins. St. Nicolas, Dixmude. **d.** St. Augustine, St. Margaret. B.	1567	Vincent Golle, w. ins. Locality unknown. I.S.
1521	Tydeman Berck, w. ins. Lubeck Cathedral. **h.** B.	1575	Ghysellbrecht van Hoorenbeke, w. ins. Notre Dame, Termonde. **d.** B.
1526	Bernadin de Curia, or van Hove, ins. Bruges Cathedral. **b.** B.	1577	Francisco de Lapuebla, w. ch. ins. St. Jacques, Bruges. **g. h.** B.
1529	Michael Beverlant, w. ins. Lisseweghe, Belgium. I.S.	1579	John Localin, w. ins. St. Jacques, Tournai. **d.** St. John Ev., St. Barbara. B.
1539(*a*)	W. vanden Kerchove, w. ins. Notre Dame, Nieuport, Belgium. B.	n.d. (*b*)	Anon., ca. ins. Antoing, Belgium. I.S.
1557	Anon., w. ch. ins. St. Martin, Courtrai. **d.** B.	n.d.	Anon., Bruges Cathedral. Lower portions of three effigies, with panels of figures. B.
1560	Bartholomew Penneman, w. ch. Notre Dame, Termonde. **f.** St. Bartholomew, St. Bridget of Sweden. B.		
	17TH CENTURY.		
1615(*c*)	Pierre de Valencia, St. Jacques, Bruges. B.		
	MODERN BRASS.		
1870	Baron Peter Joseph de Caters, w. ins. St. George, Antwerp. **f.** St. Peter, St. Joseph, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Joan of Valois.		
	A CHILD.		
1622	Heinrich, Duke of Sachez-Julieh, ins. Freiberg Cathedral. **h.** B. (Process print.)		

(*a*) Inscription in ornamental border. (*b*) A youth. (*c*) Palimpsest.

CIVIL COSTUME.

Female.

See Note at the head of British Female Costume, p. 35.

14th Century.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
1312	Sir Lambert, Lord of Abée, M.	1349	Christina de Raet, ca. ins. Damme, Belgium. I.S.
c. 1322	D. de Horpale, M.		
c. 1340	Sir W. de Chasteler, M.	1358	G. Print, M.

15th Century.

1410	Griel van Ruwescuere, ca. ins. Béguinage, Bruges. B.	1460(*a*)	Kateline D'Aut, C.
		1461	H. van Eluserick, C.
1428	C. Genoels-Elderen, M.	1462	E. de Beyne, M.
c. 1450	P. Esscheric, C.	1481	John I., M.
1453	J. de Dours, C.	1483	J. Roos, C.
1453	J. Moüen, C.	1499	G. de Hertoghe, C.

16th Century.

1504	L. Cortewille, M.	1550	L. de Leefdael, M.
1518	J. de Likerke, M.	1557	Anon. (Courtrai), C.
1519	A. Ghisilin, C.	1516	B. Penneman, C.
1521	John II., M.	1567	V. Golle, C.
1521	T. Berck, C.	1575	G. van Hoorenbeke, C.
1524	Florentine vander Vichete, ins. St. Étienne, Vichte, Belgium. **g. h.** B.	1577	F. de Lapuebla, C.
		1579	J. Localin, C.
		c. 1585	Marie and Jeanne de Launoy, ins. St. Jacques, Tournai. **d. f.** St. John Bapt. B.
1529	M. Beverlant, C.		
1539	W. vanden Kerchove, C.		

Widows.

1352	Margriete Wenemaer, Hospice of St. Laurence, Ghent. B.	1459	Katherine Thomars, ca. ins. Béguinage, Louvain. I.S.
1452	Anon. (Douai), C.		

Bridal Costume.

1460	Kateline D'Aut, C.		

(*a*) Bridal costume.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
	ECCLESIASTICAL COSTUME.		
	EFFIGIES IN CHASUBLE.		
1292	Edmund von Werth, ca. ins. Ch. of the Order of Teutonic Knights, Oude Biesen, Belgium. I.S.	1545	Jean vanden Couteren, ca. cha. ins. Melsele, Belgium. **g.** B. (Canopy I.S.).
1394	N. (1394) and J. (1402) Dukien, ca. ins. St. Mary Magdalene, Tournai. I.S.	1570	F. Q., cha. Museum, Douai. B.
1483 (*a*)	Adam Hertzogenrade, ca. ins. SS. Nicolas and Medard, Brauweilers, Germany. **g.** B. (Inscription I.S.)	1593	Judochus Lambrecht, Hospice of St. Joos, Bruges. **g.** B.
1531	Johannes de Fonte, cha. Hospital of St. Jaen, Damme, Belgium. B.	1607(*a*)	Leonard Betten, ins. Onghena Collection, Ghent. B.
		n.d.	Joachim Moenius, cha. ins. Belgium (locality unknown). I.S.
		n.d. (*b*)	Anon., ins. Locality unknown. I.S.
		n.d. (*c*)	Anon., cha. ins. Ghent. B.
	MODERN BRASS.		
1858	John Francis van Steenkiste, ca. cha. ins. Belgium (locality unknown).		
	EFFIGY IN COPE.		
1456(*b*)	John Avantage, kng. ins. Amiens Cathedral. **f.** St. John Ev. B.		
	MISCELLANEOUS.		
	CASSOCK AND SURPLICE.		
1463	Vincent Breion, ca. ins. St. Omer. **f.** St. Denys (in chasuble). I.S.	1560	B. Penneman, Notre Dame, Termonde. B.
1557	Adrian van Pollinchove, kng. ins. St. Basil, Bruges. **d.** B.		
c. 1360	Anon., British Museum. Head of a prelate in mitre. Abraham, St. Peter, St. Paul, St. John Ev. From an unknown locality.	n.d.	Anon., ins. Effigy in alb., amice and maniple, with an outer vestment.

(*a*) Abbot. (*b*) Bishop. (*c*) Palimpsest on inscription to L. van Haute, 1590.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.

MONASTIC COSTUME.

Abbess.

n.d. (*a*)	Anon., kng. ins. St. Gertrude, Nivelles, Belgium. **f. h.** B.		

ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

1483(*b*)	Jacob Schelewaerts, ins. Bruges Cathedral. B.	1554	Herman Blanfort, cha. ins. St. Colomba, Cologne. **f.** B.
1508	Henry de Berchem, cha. ins. St. Peter, Cologne. **f.** St. John Ev. B.	n.d.	Sibert van Byswick, ins. Xanten. **g.** B.

Shrouds, etc.

1439	Joris de Munter, w. ins. Bruges Cathedral. **g. h.** B.	1547	Nicolas de Brun, ins. British Museum. **d.** St. John Ev., St. John Bapt. A nude corpse reclining on a pallet. From Jeumont, France. B.
1546	Peter Claessoen Palinck, w. ins. Alkmaar, Holland. **b. h.** B.		
1557(*cd*)	Anon., St. Pierre, Nieucapelle, Belgium. I.S.		
n.d. (*c*)	J. de Landas, ins. Locality unknown. I.S.		

BRASSES WITHOUT HUMAN FIGURES.

Sacred Subjects.

1448	H. van Tongheren, ins. St. Dymphna, Gheel, Belgium. **f.** St. Catherine, St. Dymphna. I.S.	1469	Jean Claeys, ins. Notre Dame, Nieuport, Belgium. Angel in alb. amice and stole, bearing a shield. **g.** B.
1457	W. de Wavre, ins. St. John, Liége. Lamb and cross in cusped medallion. I.S.	n.d.	Anon., cha. ins. Locality unknown. **g.** Angel, in cusped trefoil, bearing shields. B.
1466	Anon., Notre Dame, Nieuport, Belgium. Angel bearing a shield. B.		

(*a*) Guardian angel protecting her from a dragon. (*b*) Seated, instructing a class of students.
(*c*) Chrysoms. (*d*) Figure of Death stabbing the child.

Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.	Date.	Name, Description, Place and Emblems, etc.
	SECULAR SUBJECTS.		
	SHIELDS OF ARMS.		
1481	John I., Duke of Cleves, St. Mary, Cleves. 16 panels, each with escutcheon, helmet, mantling and crest, and an inscription as follows:— (1) Marck. (2) Die Greyf van Stampus. (3) Die Greyf van Gey. (4) Flanderen. (5) Celler. (6) Buyrgondien.	1481—*cont.*	(7) Die hetzych van Cleve. (8) Behem. (9) Htoch vā Brabant. (10) Die Gref vā Flanden. (11) Htoch vā Brabāt. (12) Brije. (13) Franckryck. (14) Die Hartoch vā den Berge. (15) Burgondien. (16) Cleve-Marck. B.
	INSCRIPTIONS.		
1036	Dedication of Church, Rixingen, Belgium. I.S.	c. 1530	Jan de Mersseman and others. Hospice St. Jean, Bruges. Figures of Moses, King David and Job in border. B.
1365	St. Maria im Capitol, Cologne. I.S.		
1423	Record of foundations by Sir G. de Launoy, Notre Dame, Hal, Belgium. B.	1537	Pierre Meulenbeke, Hospice St. Jean, Bruges B.
1424	Record of foundation of Church, St. Pierre, Nieucapelle, Belgium. I.S.	1540	Catherine de Loe, St. Maria im Capitol, Cologne. B.
		1546	Hôtel de Ville, Louvain. B.
1430	Record of gifts to Church, St. Sauveur, Jollain-Merlin, Belgium. B.	1559	W. de la Bamfoelde, St. Blaise, Crombeke, Belgium. I.S.
		1563	Charles, Conte de Lalaing, Museum, Douai. B.
1448	Record of foundations by Provost of Nivelles and G. d'Escornaix, Notre Dame, Hal, Belgium. B.	1575	Record of foundations by J. Vernimmen, Notre Dame, Termonde. B.
1467	St. Mary's Hospital, Ypres. B.		
1480	Adolphus Stakelhusen, St. Peter, Cologne. B.	1590	Laurens van Haute, Ghent. B.
		1659	Herdt van Lathem, Port de la Hal, Museum, Brussels. B.
1506	Jean Junghe, St. Maria im Capitol, Cologne. B.	n.d.	Bruges. In private possession. B.
1506	Thomas de Oiren, St. Peter, Cologne. B.	n.d.	"Salve Regina Broderschaff," St. Martin, Cologne. B.
	ORNAMENT.		
1317	Burchard de Serken (1317) and John de Mul (1350), ins. Lubeck Cathedral. Part of canopy. B. (Photograph.)	n.d.	Bostoen van Assenede, ins. Belgium (locality unknown). Part of border. B.

PALIMPSESTS.

(*See Haines, Vol. I., p.* 45.)

Fragments of Foreign Brasses with British Brasses on reverse.

Rubbing of side with original design.	Rubbing of reverse side with new design.
The Resurrection, parts of canopy and inscription.	Sir A. Fitzherbert, Norbury. 1538.
The Resurrection.	M. Bulstrode, Hedgerley. 1540.
Part of effigy of an abbot.	Anon. Upminster. c. 1540.
Parts of canopy, figures of saints, ornament, etc.	R. Holingworth, Stondon-Massey. 1573.
Head and shoulders of a man in armour.	R. Geyrvys, Constantine. 1574.
Head and shoulders of a lady, part of canopy, figures of saints, etc.	Ins. to D. Frankyshe, Harrow. 1574.
Part of marginal inscription, costume, etc.	J. Browne, Halesworth, 1580.
Part of inscription in ornamental border.	Ins. to D. Flütt, St. John, Margate. 1582.
Part of inscription in ornamental border.	Ins. to M. Dove, St. Giles, Camberwell. 1585.
Head and shoulders of a civilian, ornament, etc.	Ins. to R. Taillors, Hadleigh. 1599.

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

INDEX OF PLACES.

Ref.:—52, 1632 = page 52, date 1632.

Abbenhall 32, 1609.
Abbots-Langley 32, 1607.
Abée 76, 1312.
Abergavenny 52, 1632; 63, 1631.
Abingdon 17, 1417.
Acle 26, 1533; 33, 1627.
Acton 1, 1302; 11, 1529; 30, 1589, c. 1590; 53, 1435.
Acton-Burnell 2, 1382.
Adderbury 6, c. 1460; 43, 1508.
Adderley 55, c. 1390.
Addington (Kent) 2, 1378; 3, 1409; 4, c. 1415; 5, c. 1445; 6, 1470.
Addington (Surr.) 12, 1540; 27, 1544.
Addington, Great *See* Great Addington.
Aix-la-Chapelle Cathedral 77, 1487.
Albury (Herts.) 29, 1588.
Aldborough (Norf.) 5, 1443; 20, c. 1480; 40, 1485.
Aldborough (Yorks.) 1, c. 1360.
Aldbury (Herts.) 12, 1546; 34, 1478.
Aldeburgh (Suff.) 31, 1601; 32, 1606, 1612; 33, 1635; 48, c. 1570.
Aldenham 25, c. 1520(2); 46, c. 1535, c. 1538; 68, 1547.
Aldington 7, c. 1475.
Aldwincle 19, 1463.
Alkmaar 81, 1546.
Allerton-Mauleverer 2, 1400.
Allington, East *See* East Allington.
Althorne 23, 1508.
Althorp 55, c. 1370.
Amberley 4, 1424.
Amersham 17, 1430; 18, 1439; 25, 1521.
Amiens Cathedral 80, 1456.
Ampthill 11, 1532; 18, 1450.
Ampton 20, c. 1480.
Amwell, Great *See* Great Amwell.
Angmering 50, 1598.
Antingham 13, 1562.
Antoing 78, n.d.
Antony, East *See* East Antony.
Antwerp, St. George 78, 1870.
Appleton 69, 1518.
Ardeley 58, 1515.
Ardingly 9, 1510; 22, c. 1500; 52, 1633; 55, 1634.
Arkesden 5, c. 1440.
Arreton 5, c. 1430.
Arundel 6, 1465; 37, 1430; 56, c. 1450, 1455; 57, 1474; 59, 1382?; 61, 1419.
Ash-next-Sandwich 15, 1602; 25, 1525; 34, 1642; 39, c. 1460; 53, c. 1440.
Ashbourne 12, 1538.
Ashbury 60, 1448.
Ashby-Puerorum 13, c. 1560(2).
Ashby-St. Ledgers 9, 1505; 17, 1416
Ashen 5, c. 1450.
Ashford 36, 1375.
Ashover 9, 1507; 58, c. 1510.
Ashridge House 56, 1395; 73, 1412.
Ashton 29, c. 1580.
Aspenden 22, 1500.
Aspley-Guise 8, c. 1490.
Assington 9, c. 1500.
Aston-Rowant 18, 1441.
Attlebridge 71, c. 1525.
Auckland 70, 1581.
Audley 2, 1385.
Aughton 7, c. 1470.
Aveley 2, 1370.
Axbridge 21, 1493.
Aye 77, 1324.
Aylesford 4, 1426.
Aylsham 21, c. 1490; 61, c. 1490; 68, 1507; 69, 1499.

Backwell 34, 1638.
Baconsthorpe 47, 1561.
Baddow, Great *See* Great Baddow.
Baginton 3, 1407.
Baldock 17, c. 1420; 18, c. 1440; 36, c. 1410.
Baldwin-Brightwell 67, 1439.
Balsham 7, c. 1475; 59, 1401; 60, 1462.
Bampton 52, 1633.
Bapchild 45, 1529.
Barford, Great *See* Great Barford.
Barford-St. Martin 49, 1584.
Barking (Essex) 21, 1493; 30, 1596; 65, c. 1480.
Barkway 28, 1561.
Barnham-Broom 19, 1467.
Barningham 65, 1499.
Barningham-Norwood 10, 1516.
Barnwell 32, 1610.
Barrow 13, 1570.
Barrowby 20, c. 1480; 43, 1508.
Barsham 4, c. 1415.
Barton (Cambs.) 31, c. 1600.
Barton-in-the-Clay 55, c. 1370.
Barton-on-Humber 18, 1433.
Barton-Segrave 52, 1616.

Basingstoke 32, 1606; 35, c. 1620.
Battle 4, 1426; 5, 1435; 56, c. 1430; 63, 1615.
Bawburgh 22, 1500; 68, 1505, 1660; 71, 1531.
Bayford 12, c. 1550; 15, c. 1630.
Beaumaris 26, c. 1530.
Beckenham 47, 1563.
Beckington 8, 1485.
Beddington 5, 1437; 10, 1520; 17, c. 1430; 18, 1432; 37, 1414; 42, 1507; 70, 1425.
Bedford, St. Mary 33, 1627.
„ St. Paul 14, 1573.
Beechamwell-St. Mary 55, c. 1385.
Beeston-Regis 26, 1527; 72, c. 1470.
Belaugh 7, 1471; 71, 1508.
Benhall 15, 1611; 31, 1598.
Berden 32, 1607.
Bergholt, East *See* East Bergholt.
Berkeley 25, 1526.
Berkhampstead, Great *See* Great Berkhampstead.
Berlingen 77, 1441.
Bessingby 73, 1668.
Betchworth 59, 1533.
Bethersden 19, 1459; 30, 1591.
Biddenden 13, 1566; 25, c. 1520; 28, 1575; 32, 1609; 33, 1628; 34, 1641.
Biddenham 21, c. 1490; 52, 1639.
Bigby 44, c. 1520.
Biggleswade 71, 1481.
Bildeston 50, 1599.
Billinghurst 21, 1489.
Birchington 18, 1449; 19, 1459; 44, 1518; 45, 1528; 46, 1533; 58, 1523.
Birling 25, 1522.
Bisham 24, 1517.
Bishop-Burton 28, 1579; 44, 1521; 71, 1460.
Bishops-Lydiard 30, 1594.
Blakesley 4, 1416.
Bledlow 58, 1525.
Bletchingley 27, 1541; 39, c. 1470; 58, c. 1510.
Blewbury 10, c. 1515, 1523; 12, 1048; 57, 1496.
Blickling 3, 1401; 16, c. 1360; 19, 1454; 39, 1458; 40, 1485; 43, 1512; 54, 1479.
Blore 21, 1498.
Blundeston 72, 1613.
Blunham 23, 1506.
Bobbing 4, 1420, c. 1420; 41, 1496.
Bocking 4, 1420; 32, 1612.
Bodiam 1, c. 1360; 68, 1513.
Bookham, Great *See* Great Bookham.
Borden 19, c. 1460; 62, c. 1510.
Boreham 48, 1573.
Boston 16, 1398; 59, c. 1400.
Bottesford 59, 1404; 60, c. 1440.
Boughton-under-Blean 14, 1587; 23, 1508; 30, 1591.
Boughton-Malherbe 11, 1529; 22, 1499.
Bowers-Gifford 1, 1348?
Boxley 14, 1576; 65, 1451.
Brabourne 5, 1434; 11, 1524; 38, 1450; 45, 1528.
Bradley, Little *See* Little Bradley.
Braiseworth 13, 1569.
Bramley 26, 1529; 42, 1504.
Brampton 11, 1535; 33, 1622; 67, 1468.
Brampton-Abbotts 42, 1506.
Brampton-Ash 4, c 1420.
Brandesburton 55, 1364.
Braunston 30, 1590?; 72, 1642.
Brauweilers, SS. Nicolas & Medard 80, 1483.
Braxted, Little *See* Little Braxted.
Bray 2, 1378; 21, c. 1490; 31, c. 1600; 67, 1475.
Bredfield 32, 1611.
Bredgar 65, 1518.
Breford 60, 1472.
Brent-Pelham 52, 1627.
Brightlingsea 21, 1496; 25, 1521; 26, 1527?; 28, 1578; 42, 1505; 43, 1514.
Brightwalton 24, 1517.
Brightwell 23, 1509; 58, 1507.
Brington, Great *See* Great Brington.
Brisley 58, 1531.
Bristol, St. John 20, 1478.
„ St. Peter 57, 1461.
„ St. Mary Redcliffe 7, 1475?; 20, c. 1480; 67, 1439.
„ Temple Church 16, 1396; 60, c. 1460.
„ Trinity Almshouse Chapel 17, 1411; 36, c. 1411.
Britwell-Prior 27, 1549.
Britwell-Salome 57, 1492.
Broadwater 60, 1432; 70, 1445.
Bromham 5, 1435.
Bromley (Kent) 31, 1600.
Bromley, Great *See* Great Bromley.
Broughton (Lincs.) 2, c. 1370
Broughton (Oxon.) 37, 1414.
Broxbourne 7, 1473; 11, 1531; 57, 1465; 66, c. 1520.
Bruges, Béguinage 79, 1410.
„ Cathedral 77, 1452, 1518; 78, 1526, n.d.; 81, 1439, 1483.
„ Hospice St. Jean 82, c. 1530, c. 1537.
„ Hospice S. Joos 80, 1593.
„ St. Basil 80, 1557.
„ St. Jacques 77, 1460; 78, 1577, 1615.
„ 82, n.d.
Bruisyard 51, 1611.
Brundish 13, 1559, c. 1560; 28, 1571?; 55 c. 1360.
Brussels, Museum 76, c. 1295, 1332; 82, 1659
Buckland 21, 1499; 38, 1451; 60, 1478.
Burgate 3, 1409.
Burgh-St. Margaret 63, 1608.

Burgh-Wallis 13, 1554?
Burnham (Bucks.) 29, 1581.
Burnham-Thorp 4, 1420.
Burnham-Westgate 42, 1503.
Burton (Suss.) 11, c. 1525; 47, 1558.
Burton-Coggles 15, 1620; 63, c. 1590.
Burwell 62, 1542.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Mary 20, c. 1480; 62, 1514.
Buslingthorpe 1, c. 1310.
Buxted 56, 1408.
Byfleet 61, c. 1480.

Caddington 23, 1505; 24, 1518.
Calbourne 2, c. 1380.
Camberwell *See* London.
Cambridge, Christ's Coll. 10, c. 1520; 66, c. 1540.
„ King's Coll. 62, 1528, 1558; 65, 1496, 1507.
„ Queen's Coll. 30, 1591; 60, c. 1480.
„ St. John's Coll. 64, 1414.
„ St. Mary-the-Less 65, c. 1500.
„ Trinity Hall 61, c. 1517; 66, c. 1530, 1598.
Campsea-Ashe 58, 1504.
Campton 21, 1489.
Canons-Ashby 29, 1584.
Canterbury, St. Alphege 66, 1523; 72, c. 1450.
„ St. George 60, 1438.
„ St. Margaret 19, 1470.
„ St. Martin 14, 1591; 29, 1587.
„ St. Mary Magdalen 21, 1492.
„ St. Mary, Northgate 27, c. 1540.
„ St. Paul 26, 1531.
Capel-le-Ferne 26, 1526.
Cardington 12, c. 1540; 15, 1638.
Carlisle Cathedral 57, 1496
Carlton 20, c. 1480.
Carshalton 45, 1524.
Cassington 70, 1414; 68, 1590.
Cassiobury Park 26, c 1530.
Casterton, Little *See* Little Casterton.
Castle-Ashby 59, 1401.
Castle Donington 6, 1458.
Chacombe 71, c. 1543.
Chalfont-St. Giles 13, 1558, 1570; 27, c. 1540; 43, c. 1510; 57, c. 1470.
Chalfont-St. Peter 5, c. 1446.
Challock 23, 1508.
Charlton-on-Otmoor 60, 1475.
Chart, Great *See* Great Chart.
Chartham 1, c. 1306; 45, 1530; 59, 1416; 60, 1454; 62, 1508.
Charwelton 12, 1541.
Cheam 16, c. 1370; 27, 1542.
Chearsley 19, 1462.
Checkendon 17, 1404; 72, c. 1130.
Cheddar 5, 1442?; 53, c. 1460.
Chedzoy 8, c. 1490.
Chelsea *See* London.
Chelsfield 40, c. 1480; 43, 1510; 56, 1420; 59, n.d.
Chenies 7, 1484; 45, 1524; 54, 1510, 1511.
Cheriton 49, 1592; 57, 1502; 65, 1474.
Chesham-Bois 12, 1552; 69, c. 1520.
Cheshunt 43, c. 1510; 51, 1609.
Chesterfield 11, 1529.
Chesterford, Great *See* Great Chesterford.
„ Little *See* Little Chesterford.
Chesterton 32, 1612.
Chevening 30, 1596.
Chicheley 13, 1558; 69, c. 1560.
Chichester Cathedral 30, 1592.
Chigwell 61, 1631.
Childrey 5, 1444; 10, 1514; 68, 1507.
Childwall 11, 1524.
Chinnor 2, c. 1385, 1385?, 1392; 17, c. 1410; 24, 1514; 36, c. 1390, c. 1410; 55, 1388; 64, 1361; 70, c. 1320.
Chipping-Campden 17, 1401; 18, 1450.
Chipping-Norton 18, 1451; 20, 1484; 42, 1507; 45, 1530.
Chipping-Warden 29, 1584; 57, 1468.
Chrishall 2, c. 1370; 20, c. 1480.
Churchill 14, 1572.
Church-Oakley 20, 1487.
Cirencester 5, 1438; 6, 1462; 16, c. 1400; 18, 1440?, 1442; 19, c. 1470; 20, c. 1480; 21, 1497; 22, c. 1500; 33, 1626; 57, 1478.
Clapham (Suss.) 11, 1526; 12, 1550; 14, 1592.
Clavering 30, 1591, 1593.
Claydon, Middle *See* Middle Claydon.
Clayton 58, 1523.
Cleves, St. Mary 77, 1481, 1521.
Cley-next-the-Sea 18, c. 1450; 19, c. 1460; 66, c. 1520; 68, 1512.
Clifton (Beds.) 11, 1528.
Clifton (Notts.) 7, 1478; 8, 1491; 14, 1587.
Clifton-Campville 35, c. 1360.
Clifton-Reynes 4, 1428; 68, c. 1500.
Clippesby 14, 1594; 22, 1503.
Clothall 48, 1572; 56, 1404; 58, 1519; 61, 1541; 63, 1602.
Coates, Great *See* Great Coates.
Coates-by-Stow 14, 1590; 15, 1602.
Cobham (Kent) 1, 1354, c. 1365, 1367; 3, 1402, 1405, 1407; 11, 1529; 35, c. 1320; 36, 1375, 1380, 1395; 38, 1433; 56, 1447; 59, c. 1420; 60, c. 1450, 1498; 61, 1418.
Cobham (Surr.) 12, c. 1550; 58, c. 1510; 71, c. 1500.
Coggleshall 22, c. 1500; 26, 1533; 28, 1580; 41, c. 1490.
Colchester, St. James 28, 1569; 49, 1584.
„ St. Peter 28, 1563.

Coleshill 57, 1500.
Collyweston 43, 1508.
Cologne, St. Columba 81, 1554.
„ St. Martin 82, n.d.
„ St. Maria im Capitol 82, 1365, 1506, 1540.
„ St. Peter 81, 1508; 82, 1480, 1506.
Cookham 9, 1510; 22, 1503; 28, 1577.
Cople 3, c. 1415; 5, 1435; 10, c. 1520; 17, c. 1410; 67, 1544, 1563.
Corringham 55, c. 1340.
Cotterstock 59, 1420.
Cottingham 23, 1504.
Courtrai, St. Martin 78, 1357.
Covenham 3, 1415.
Coventry, Holy Trinity 31, 1597.
„ St. Mary's Hall 72, 1568.
„ St. Michael 15, 1594.
Cowfold 22, c. 1500; 64, 1433.
Cowling 31, 1599; 43, 1508.
Cowthorpe 67, 1494.
Cranbrook 25, c. 1520.
Cransley 24, 1515.
Crawley (Bucks.) 63, 1589.
Crawley (Suss.) 44, c. 1520.
Creake, North *See* North Creake.
„ South *See* South Creake.
Cressingham, Great *See* Great Cressingham.
Croft 1, c. 1310.
Crombeke, St. Blaise 82, 1559.
Crondall 13, 1563; 55, c. 1370; 69, 1631.
Crosthwaite 11, 1527.
Crowhurst 5, 1450; 6, 1460; 72; 1634.
Croxton 63, 1589.
Croydon 13, 1562; 33, c. 1630; 49, 1589; 61, 1512.
Cuckfield 14, c. 1590; 15, 1614.
Cudham 42, 1503.
Cumnor 14, c. 1570.
Cuxham 23, 1506.

Dagenham 67, 1470.
Damme, Hospital of St. Jaen 80, 1531.
„ 79, 1349.
Danbury 72, 1613.
Darsham 53, 1641.
Dartford 17, 1402; 21, 1496; 23, 1508; 30, 1590; 39, 1464; 51, 1612; 53, 1454.
Dartmouth 3, 1408.
Dauntsey 10, 1514.
Davington 32, 1613; 52, 1616.
Deal, St. Leonard 13, 1562; 23, 1508?; 70, 1606.
Dean 62, 1501.
Debenham 4, c. 1425; 72, 1650.
Deerhurst 45, c. 1530; 67, 1400.
Dene 12, 1549; 14, 1581; 15, c. 1600.
Denham 8, 1494; 63, c. 1540.
Denston 11, 1524; 45, c. 1530.
Dereham, East *See* East Dereham.
Devizes 33, 1630.
Diddington 42, 1505; 54, 1513.
Digswell 3, 1415; 5, 1442; 21, 1495; 26, c. 1530; 68, 1484.
Dijon, St. Benignus 77, 1388.
Dingley 64, 1577.
Dinton 4, 1424; 15, 1628.
Ditchingham 21, 1490; 23, 1505.
Ditton, Long *See* Long Ditton.
Dixmude, St. Nicolas 77, 1499; 78, 1519.
Dodford 3, 1414; 4, 1422.
Dorchester 3, 1411?; 24, 1513; 61, c. 1510.
Douai, Museum 77, 1440, 1450; 80, 1570; 82, 1563.
Dover, St. James 63, c. 1600.
„ St. Mary 33, 1638.
Dowdeswell 61, c. 1520.
Downe 16, c. 1400; 17, c. 1420; 32, 1607.
Drayton-Beauchamp 2, 1368, 1375.
Dronfield 56, 1399.
Dry Drayton 11, c. 1530.
Dublin, St. Patrick's Cathedral 62, 1528, 1537.
Dummer 29, c. 1580.
Dunster 25, c. 1520.

Ealing 21, c. 1490.
Earls Barton 24, 1512
East Allington 30, 1595.
East Antony 37, 1420.
East Bergholt 34, 1639.
East Dereham 40, 1486.
East Grinstead 9, 1505.
East Hatley 44, c. 1520.
East Hendred 14, 1589.
East Horndon 53, c. 1450.
East Horsley 16, c. 1400; 21, 1498; 60, 1478.
Eastington 44, 1518.
East Lockinge 33, 1624; 52, 1628.
East Malling 20, 1479; 62, 1522.
East Markham 37, 1419.
Easton (Suff.) 4, c. 1425; 14, 1584; 50, 1601.
Easton, Little *See* Little Easton.
Easton-Neston 12, 1552.
East Raynham 34, c. 1500; 66, 1522.
Eastry 14, 1590.
East Tuddenham 22, c. 1500.
Eastwick 47, 1564.
East Wickham 16, c. 1325; 34, 1563.
Eastwood 31, 1600.
Eaton-Socon 16, c. 1400.
Edenbridge 27, 1558.
Edgmond 46, 1533.
Edlesboro 56, 1395; 73, 1412.
Edmonton 22, c. 1500; 25, c. 1520; 33, 1616.

Ellingham, Great *See* Great Ellingham.
Ellough 44, c. 1520; 51, 1607.
Elmdon 26, c. 1530.
Elsing 1, 1347.
Elstow 53, 1427; 63, c. 1525.
Ely Cathedral 59, 1554; 63, 1614.
Enfield 39, c. 1470.
Erith 12, 1537; 17, 1425; 18, 1435; 24, 1511; 39, 1471.
Erpingham 4, c. 1415.
Essendon 29, 1588.
Etchingham 2, 1388; 5, 1444; 40, 1480.
Eton Coll. 63, c. 1536.
Etwall 13, 1557; 54, 1512.
Euston 11, c. 1530; 20, c. 1480; 25, c. 1520; 44, c. 1520.
Evershot 58, 1524.
Ewell 28, 1577; 44, 1519, 1521.
Ewelme 5, 1436?; 10, 1518; 31, 1599; 57, 1458, 1467; 65, 1517.
Ewhurst 25, c. 1520.
Exeter Cathedral 3, 1409; 59, 1413.
Eyke 63, 1619; 67, c. 1430.
Eyworth 33, 1624.

Fairford 11, 1534.
Fakenham 18, c. 1450; 45, c. 1530.
Fambridge, North *See* North Fambridge.
Faringdon 58, 1505.
Farley 21, 1495.
Farningham 24, 1517, 1519; 43, 1514; 56, 1451.
Faulkbourne 14, 1576; 50, 1598.
Faversham 26, 1533 (2); 32, 1610; 58, 1531; 60, c. 1480; 72, 1634.
Felbrigg 2, c. 1380; 4, 1416; 15, c. 1608; 40, c. 1480; 51, 1608; 72, 1411.
Felstead 3, c. 1415; 37, 1420.
Feltwell 7, 1479; 44, 1520.
Fincham 68, c. 1520.
Firle, West *See* West Firle.
Fiskerton 60, c. 1490.
Fladbury 5, 1445; 60, 1458.
Flamstead 59, 1414.
Fleet 15, 1603, 1612.
Fletching 2, c. 1380; 73, c. 1440.
Flitton 12, 1545; 33, 1628; 47, 1544; 53, 1434.
Floore 8, 1498; 9, 1510.
Fordwich 51, 1605.
Fornham-All Saints 31, 1599.
Fowey 18, c. 1450; 29, 1582?; 50, 1602.
Framfield 30, 1595.
Fransham, Great *See* Great Fransham.
Freiberg Cathedral 78, 1622.
Frenze 7, 1475; 9, 1510; 47, 1551; 54, 1519, 1521; 68, c. 1520; 72, 1587.
Fressingfield 8, 1489.
Frettenham 39, c. 1460.
Friston 27, 1542.
Fulbourn 20, c. 1480; 55, c. 1390; 57, 1477; 59, 1391.
Fulham *See* London.
Furneux-Pelham 10, 1518; 17, c. 1420.

Gaddesden, Great *See* Great Gaddesden.
Gedney 36, c. 1390.
Genoels-Elderen, St. Martin 76, 1428.
Gheel, St. Dymphana 81, 1448.
Ghent, Hospice of St. Laurence 76, 1325; 79, 1352.
„ 77, 1453; 80, 1607, n.d.; 82, 1590.
Girton 60, 1492, 1497.
Glain, St. Nicolas 76, n.d.
Gloucester, St. Mary de Crypt 27, 1544.
„ St. Michael 44, 1519.
Goodnestone-next-Wingham 13, 1558; 23, 1507; 28, 1568.
Goring (Oxon.) 31, c. 1600.
Goring (Suss.) 8, c. 1490; 73, 1707.
Gorleston 1; c. 1320.
Gothem, St. Denys 76, 1296, 1307, 1358.
Goudhurst 4, 1424; 7, 1480; 10, c. 1520.
Grainthorpe 70, c. 1380.
Graveney 2, 1381; 16, c. 1370; 67, 1436.
Great Addington 58, 1519.
Great Amwell 64, c. 1440.
Great Baddow 50, c. 1600.
Great Barford 11, c. 1525; 44, c. 1520.
Great Berkhampstead 1, c. 1365; 16, 1356; 17, 1409; 20, 1485; 35, c. 1370; 56, c 1400; 68, 1520.
Great Bookham 31, 1598; 34, c. 1668; 38, 1433; 49, c. 1590.
Great Brington 55, c. 1340.
Great Bromley 56, 1432.
Great Chart 10, 1513; 13, 1565; 15, 1680; 19, c. 1470; 20, 1485; 22, 1499, 1500.
Great Chesterford 45, c. 1530.
Great Coates 37, c. 1420.
Great Cressingham 8, 1497; 23, 1507; 62, 1518?
Great Ellingham 42, c. 1500.
Great Fransham 3, 1414; 68, c. 1500.
Great Gaddesden 23, 1506; 45, c. 1525.
Great Greenford 27, 1544; 40, c. 1480; 56, c. 1450; 58, c. 1515.
Great Hampden 11, c. 1525; 12, 1553.
Great Harrowden 5, 1433.
Great Haseley 48, 1581; 61, 1494; 68, 1497.
Great Linford 19, 1473; 26, 1536; 32, 1611.
Great Missenden 43, c. 1510; 73, c. 1450.
Great Shelford 59, 1418
Great Snoring 37, 1424.
Great Thurlow 45, c. 1530.
Great Totham 51, 1606.

Great Waltham 29, c. 1580 (2); 33, 1617.
Greenford, Great *See* Great Greenford.
„ Little *See* Perivale.
Green's-Norton 6, 1462.
Grendon 7, c. 1480.
Grinstead, East *See* East Grinstead.
„ West *See* West Grinstead.
Guestwick 22, c. 1500; 23, 1505; 71, 1508.
Guildford, St. Mary 22, c. 1500.
Gunby 3, c. 1405; 67, 1419.
Guygoven, St. Quentin 76, c. 1385.

Haccombe 6, 1469; 14, 1586; 15, 1656; 40, 1589; 51, 1611.
Hackney *See* London.
Hadham, Little *See* Little Hadham.
„ Much *See* Much Hadham.
Hadleigh 33, 1637; 72, 1599.
Hadley 22, 1500; 25, c. 1520; 32, 1614; 41, c. 1495; 54, 1442.
Hainton 18, 1435.
Hal, Notre Dame 82, 1423, 1448.
Halesworth 20, 1476; 48, c. 1580.
Halling 70, 1587.
Halstead (Essex) 3, 1409.
„ (Kent) 5, 1444; 26, 1528.
Halvergate 64, c. 1440.
Ham, West *See* West Ham.
Hampden, Great *See* Great Hampden.
Hampton-Poyle 4, 1424.
Hampsthwaite 13, 1570.
Handborough 68, 1567.
Hanslope 54, 1602.
Hardmead 27, 1556.
Hardres, Upper *See* Upper Hardres.
Harefield 12, 1537; 38, 1444.
Harling, West *See* West Harling.
Harlington 12, 1545; 56, c. 1430.
Harlow 5, c. 1430; 15, 1636; 27, 1559; 29, 1582, c. 1585; 33, 1615, c. 1630.
Harpenden 28, 1571.
Harpham 5, 1445.
Harpsden 7, c. 1480; 52, 1620; 53, c. 1460; 58, 1511.
Harrietsham 51, 1603.
Harrington (Lincs.) 14, 1585; 40, 1480.
Harrington (Northants.) 12, 1545.
Harrow 2, c. 1370, c. 1390; 14, 1579; 20, 1488; 30, 1592; 31, 1599, 1603; 60, 1468; 65, c. 1460.
Harrowden Great *See* Great Harrowden.
Haseley (Warw.) 14, 1573.
Haseley, Great *See* Great Haseley.
Hastings, All Saints 25, c. 1520.
„ St. Clement 28, 1563; 31, 1601.
Hatfield-Peverell 28, 1572.
Hathersage 6, 1463; 8, 1493; 9, c. 1500; 13, c. 1560.
Hatley, East *See* East Hatley.
Hatley-Cockayne 5, c. 1430; 10, 1515; 40, c. 1480.
Hatley-St. George 4, 1425.
Havant 59, 1413.
Haversham 37, 1427; 69, 1605.
Hawkhurst 32, 1605.
Hawnes 28, 1568.
Hawstead 13, 1557; 45, c. 1530.
Hayes 6, c. 1450; 14, 1576; 55, c. 1370.
Heacham 8, c. 1485.
Headbourne-Worthy 66, c. 1430.
Headcorn 35, 1636.
Hedenham 71, 1502.
Hedgerley 21, 1498; 46, 1540.
Heere 76, 1332.
Heigham 33, 1630.
Helhoughton 73, c. 1480.
Hellesdon 16, c. 1370; 55, 1389.
Hellingley 38, c. 1440.
Helston 31, 1602.
Hemel-Hempstead 2, c. 1400.
Hemington 24, 1517.
Hempstead 8, 1492; 19, c. 1475; 20, c. 1480; 24, 1518, c. 1518.
Hendred, East *See* East Hendred.
Henfield 27, 1559; 35, 1627.
Hereford Cathedral 5, 1435; 10, 1514; 16, c. 1390; 55, 1360; 59, c. 1390; 60, c. 1430, c. 1480; 61, 1529.
Herne 4, c. 1420; 32, 1604; 39, 1470; 46, 1539; 65, c. 1450.
Heston 70, c. 1580.
Hever 12, 1538; 29, 1585; 37, 1419.
Heydon 57, c. 1470.
Heyford 8, 1487.
Hickling 58, 1521.
Higham-Ferrers 17, 1425; 23, 1504; 27, c. 1540; 53, c. 1435; 55, 1337; 57, 1498; 61, 1523?; 70, 1400.
Higham-Gobion 50, 1602.
Hildersham 4, 1427?; 6, 1466?; 16, 1379?; 69, c. 1530.
Hillingdon 7, 1477; 11, 1528; 28, 1579; 31, 1599.
Hilmorton 36, c. 1410.
Hindolveston 28, 1568.
Hinxton 4, 1416.
Hinxworth 20, 1487.
Hitcham 9, 1510; 12, 1551.
Hitchin 18, 1452; 19, c. 1470; 26, c. 1535; 60, 1498; 67, 1477; 68, c. 1480, 1485, c. 1490.
Hoath 26, 1532; 37, c. 1430.
Hognoul, St. Peter 76, 1269.
Holbeach 4, c. 1420; 54, 1488.
Holbrook 7, c. 1480.
Holm-by-the-Sea 17, c. 1405.
Holton 6, 1461.

Holwell 71, 1515.
Honing 8, 1496.
Honington 30, 1594.
Hoo, St. Werburgh 6, 1465; 17, c. 1430; 18, 1446; 34, 1640; 51, 1615; 56, c. 1410, 1412.
Hope 34, 1685.
Horkesley, Little *See* Little Horkesley.
Horley 25, c. 1520; 37, c. 1420.
Horncastle 10, 1519.
Hornchurch 30, 1591; 31, 1604; 49, c. 1590.
Horndon, East *See* East Horndon.
Hornsey 69, c. 1530.
Hornton 29, 1586.
Horpmael 76, c. 1322.
Horseheath 2, 1382.
Horsell 31, 1603 (2).
Horsham 43, c, 1515; 59, 1411.
Horsley East *See* East Horsley.
Horsmonden 55, c. 1340.
Horton 8, 1491.
Horton-Kirby 30, 1595.
Houghton-Conquest 8, 1493, 1500.
Houghton-Regis 56, c. 1400; 58, 1506.
Howden 7, c. 1480.
Hull, Holy Trinity 18, 1451.
„ St. Mary 25, 1525.
Hunsdon 30, 1591; 68, 1495.
Hunstanton 9, 1506; 21, c. 1490.
Hurstmonceux 3, 1402.
Hutton (Essex) 11, c. 1525.
Hutton (Som.) 8, 1496; 11, 1528.

Ickleford 16, c. 1400.
Iden 56, 1427.
Ightfield 21, 1497; 41, c. 1495.
Ightham 52, 1626.
Illogan 15, 1603.
Impington 9, 1505.
Ingoldmells 25, 1520.
Ingrave 9, c. 1500; 39, 1457?
Ipsden 11, 1525.
Ipswich, St. Mary Quay 25, 1525.
„ St. Mary-at-Tower 19, c. 1475; 21, c. 1490; 22, c. 1500; 23, 1506.
„ St. Nicholas 19, 1475; 22, c. 1500; 31, c. 1600; 72, 1604.
„ St. Peter 32, 1604.
Irnham 2, 1390; 5, c. 1430.
Isfield 13, 1558; 14, 1579.
Isleham 6, 1451; 7, 1484; 28, 1574.
Isleworth 6, c. 1450; 30, c. 1590; 34, 1598; 64, 1561.
Islington *See* London.
Iver 9, 1508.
Ivinghoe 24, 1517; 26, 1531; 28, 1576; 30, 1594.
Ixworth 28, 1567.

Jeumont 81, 1547.
Jollain-Merlin, St. Sauveur 82, 1430.

Kedleston 8, 1496.
Kelsey, South *See* South Kelsey.
Kelshall 18, 1435.
Kemsing 55, c. 1320.
Kettleburgh 30, 1593.
Kidderminster 3, 1415.
Kimberley 11, c. 1530.
Kimpton (Hants.) 10, 1522.
Kimpton (Herts.) 38, c. 1450.
Kingsclere 58, 1519; 44, 1520?
King's Langley 29, 1588; 47, c. 1555.
King's Lynn *See* Lynn.
Kingsnorth 14, 1579.
Kingston-on-Thames 18, 1437.
Knebworth 14, 1582; 59, 1414.
Knodishall 6, 1460.

Laindon 57, 1466.
Lakenheath 26, c. 1530.
Lambeth *See* London.
Lambourn (Berks.) 17, c. 1410; 33, 1619.
Lambourne (Essex) 27, 1546.
Langley 33, 1628.
Latton 8, c. 1485; 31, c. 1600; 51, 1604; 67, 1467.
Laughton 2, c. 1400.
Lavenham 28, c. 1570; 68, 1486; 70, 1631.
Lechlade 24, c. 1510.
Leckhampstead 23, 1506.
Leckhampton 31, 1598.
Ledbury 8, 1490; 15, 1614; 64, c. 1410.
Leeds 23, 1509; 43, 1514.
Leigh (Kent) 70, c. 1580.
Leigh (Surr.) 18, c. 1440; 39, c. 1460; 71, c. 1499.
Leigh-on-Sea 19, 1453; 33, 1632; 34, c. 1640.
Letchworth 16, c. 1400; 57, 1475.
Letheringham 2, 1389; 8, c. 1490.
Lewes, St. Michael 5, c. 1430; 57, 1457.
Liddington 26, 1530; 40, 1486.
Lidgate 55, c. 1380.
Lidlington 21, c. 1490.
Liége, Museum 76, n.d.
„ St. Foilan 77, 1462.
„ St. John 81, 1457.
Lillingstone-Dayrell 8, 1491.
Lillingstone-Lovell 19, c. 1460; 24, 1513; 73, 1446.
Linford, Great *See* Great Linford.
Lingfield 3, 1403; 4, 1417; 35, c. 1370; 37, 1420, c. 1420; 38, c. 1450; 56, 1445; 57, 1458, 1469, 1503.
Linstead 33, 1621; 48, c. 1570.

Linton 4, 1425?
Linwood 17, 1419, 1421.
Lisseweghe 78, 1529.
Little Bradley 11, c. 1530; 15, 1612; 23, 1508?; 29, 1584; 32, 1605.
Little Braxted 9, 1503.
Littlebury 20, c. 1480; 23, c. 1510; 25, c. 1520; 48, 1578; 52, 1624; 58, c. 1510.
Little Casterton 3, c. 1410.
Little Chesterford 54, 1462.
Little Easton 7, 1483.
Little Hadham 8, c. 1485.
Little Horkesley 3, 1412; 12, 1549.
Little Marlow 37, 1430.
Little Missenden 32, 1613.
Little Plumstead 13, 1565; 20, c. 1480.
Little Ringstead 57, 1482.
Little Shelford 3, 1405, c. 1405?
Little Thurlow 10, c. 1510.
Little Waldingfield 23, 1506; 27, 1544; 45, 1526.
Little Walsingham 20, 1485; 23, 1509; 27, c. 1540; 71, c. 1520.
Little Waltham 5, 1447.
Little Wilbraham 66, 1521.
Little Wittenham 20, 1483; 27, c. 1560; 39, 1472; 56, 1433.
Llanbelig 70, 1500.
Llandough 37, 1427.
Lockinge, East *See* East Lockinge.
Loddon 13, 1561; 33, 1615; 68, 1546; 73, 1462.
London, All Hallows, Barking 12, 1546; 18, 1437; 21, 1498; 24, 1518; 26, 1535; 30, 1591; 72, c. 1370.
„ British Museum 9, c. 1500; 80, c. 1360; 81, 1547.
„ Camberwell, St. Giles 11, 1532; 23, 1507; 28, 1577; 32, 1605.
„ Chelsea, Old Church 15, c. 1630.
„ Fulham, All Saints 68, 1529.
„ Hackney, St. John 61, 1524; 63, 1618.
„ Islington, St. Mary 12, 1546.
„ Jermyn Street Museum 77, 1504.
„ Lambeth, St. Mary 12, 1545; 46, 1535.
„ Putney, St. Mary 7, 1478.
„ St. Andrew Undershaft 27, 1539; 30, 1593.
„ St. Bartholomew-the-Less 18, 1439.
„ St. Helen, Bishopsgate 9, 1510; 10, 1514; 19, c. 1465; 21, 1495; 46, 1535.
„ St. Martin Outwich 65, 1482, c. 1500.
„ St. Mary, Old Fish Street 29, 1586.
„ St. Olave, Hart Street 29, 1584; 44, c. 1520.
„ Westminster Abbey 6, 1457; 7, 1483; 9, 1505; 53, 1399; 56, 1395, 1397; 57, 1498; 63, 1561; 72, 1471.
„ Westminster, St. Margaret 31, 1597; 72, 1661.
Long Ditton 33, 1616.
Longdon 11, 1523.
Long Melford 14, 1577; 17, c. 1420; 33, 1615. 1624; 37, c. 1420; 40, c. 1480 (2).
Louvain, Béguinage 79, 1459.
„ Hôtel de Ville 82, 1546.
Lowestoft 69, c. 1500.
Lowick 6, 1467.
Lubeck Cathedral 78, 1521; 82, 1317.
Luddesdown 6, c. 1450.
Ludford 13, 1554.
Ludgershall 47, 1565.
Lullingstone 8, 1487; 46, 1533; 47, 1544.
Luton 10, 1513 (2); 17, c. 1425; 25, c. 152c, 1524; 49, 1593; 54, c. 1490; 62, c. 1510.
Lydd 17, 1429, 1430; 24, c. 1510; 26, c. 153c; 27, 1557; 28, 1566, 1570?; 30, c, 1590; 32, 1608; 64, 1420.
Lynn, St. Margaret 16, 1349, 1364.
„ West *See* West Lynn.

Mablethorpe 44, 1522.
Macclesfield 23, 1506.
Maidstone, All Saints 30, 1593; 34, 1640.
Malling, East *See* East Malling.
„ West *See* West Malling.
Mapledurham 2, 1395.
March 10, c. 1515.
Margaretting 12, c. 1550.
Margate, St. John 5, 1445; 15, c. 1600; 17, 1431; 18, 1441, 1442; 58, 1515; 69, 1446; 70, 1615; 73, 1433.
Marholm 11, 1534.
Markham, East *See* East Markham.
Marlow, Little *See* Little Marlow.
Marston-Morteyne 6, 1451; 56, 1420.
Marsworth 51, 1606.
Matherne 30, 1590.
Mattishall 24, c. 1510; 27, 1540.
Maulden 14, 1576.
Melbury-Sampford 13, 1562.
Melford, Long *See* Long Melford.
Melsele 80, 1545.
Melton 17, c. 1430.
Mendham 33, 1634; 51, 1615.
Merevale 3, 1412?
Mereworth 1, c. 1365; 20, 1479; 27, 1542.
Merstham 8, 1498; 9, 1507; 19, 1464; 34, 1587; 39, 1473.
Merton 10, 1520?; 13, 1562; 72, 1644.
Messing 45, c. 1530.
Methwold 1, 1367.
Metton 21, 1493.
Micheldean 40, c. 1485.
Mickleham 24, 1513.
Middle Claydon 12, 1542; 44, 1523.
Middleton (Lancs.) 10, c. 1515; 11, 1531; 15, 1650; 58, 1522.

Middleton (Suff.) 22, c. 1500; 32, 1610.
Mileham 26, 1526.
Milton 67, 1553.
Milton-next-Sittingbourne 6, c. 1470; 8, 1496?; 46, 1539.
Mimms, North *See* North Mimms.
Minchinhampton 24, 1519.
Minster 1, c. 1330.
Missenden, Great *See* Great Missenden.
,, Little *See* Little Missenden.
Molhain 76, c. 1210.
Monewden 66, 1595.
Monks-Risborough 56, 1431.
Monkton 57, c. 1460.
Morley 6, 1454, 1470; 7, 1481; 13, 1558.
Morton-on-the-Hill 54, 1611.
Moulbaix, St. Sulpice 76, c. 1340.
Moulsoe 11, 1528?
Much Hadham 25, c. 1520; 29, 1582.
Mugginton 7, c. 1475.
Mursley 48, 1570.
Murston 8, 1488.

Narburgh 12, 1545; 13, 1561; 14, 1581; 21, 1496; 67, 1556.
Necton 22, 1490; 26, 1528; 26, 1532; 35, 1372; 50, 1596; 53, 1383?
Nether Winchendon 4, c. 1420; 20, 1487; 37, c. 1420.
Netley Abbey 9, c. 1500.
Netteswell 25, 1522; 32, 1607.
Nettleden 12, 1545.
Newark 27, c. 1540, 1557.
Newenham 21, c. 1490; 51, 1607.
Newington-next-Folkestone 15, 1630; 25, 1522; 32, c. 1610; 40, c. 1480; 57, 1501; 68, 1501.
Newington-next-Sittingbourne 29, 1581; 48, 1580; 54, 1600.
Newport 24, 1515; 32, 1608.
New Romney 23, 1510; 32, 1610.
New Shoreham 18, c. 1450.
Newton-Bromshold 56, 1426; 57, 1487.
Newton-in-the-Willows 51, 1604; 70, 1400.
Neyland 22, c. 1500.
Nieucapelle, St. Pierre 81, 1557; 82, 1424.
Nieuport, Notre Dame 78, 1539; 81, 1466, 1469.
Nivelles, St. Gertrude 81, n.d.
Niverlée 76, 1262.
Norbury 67, 1538.
Northampton, St. Sepulchre 34, 1640.
North Creake 65, c. 1500.
North Fambridge 32, 1607.
Northfleet 5, 1433; 55, 1375, 1391.
Northiam 27, 1538; 58, 1518.
Northleach 16, c. 1400; 18, 1447; 19, 1458; 20, c. 1485; 21, c. 1490; 22, 1501; 25, 1526; 62, c. 1530.
Northleigh 4, c. 1415.
North Mimms 8, 1488; 13, c. 1560; 39, 1458; 55, c. 1360.
North Ockendon 9, 1502; 45, c. 1530.
Northolt 6, 1452; 13, 1560.
Northope 31, c. 1600.
Norton 23, 1504.
Norwich, St. Andrew 22, c, 1500.
,, St. Clement 54, 1514.
,, St. George Colegate 19, 1472.
,, St. Giles 18, 1432, 1436; 71, 1499.
,, St. John Maddermarket 17, 1412; 18, c. 1450; 19, c. 1470; 20, 1476; 25, 1524, 1525; 27, 1558; 42, c. 1506.
,, St. John Sepulchre 15, 1597?
,, St. Laurence 18, 1436; 64, 1437; 69, 1452.
,, St. Margaret 48, 1577.
,, St. Michael Coslany 68, 1515.
,, St. Peter Mancroft 6, c. 1470; 50, c. 1600.
,, St. Peter Southgate 57, 1487.
,, St. Stephen 19, 1460; 24, 1513, c. 1513; 61, 1545; 63, c. 1410.
,, St. Swithin 21, 1495.
Norwood 33, 1618, 1629.
Nuffield 16, c. 1360.
Nutfield 19, c. 1465.

Occold 21, c. 1490.
Ockendon, North *See* North Ockendon.
,, South *See* South Ockendon.
Ockham 7, 1483; 55, c. 1360.
Odiham 12, c. 1540; 20, c. 1480; 43, c 1510; 44, c. 1520; 57, 1498.
Offley 26, 1529, c. 1530.
Offord-Darcy 5, c. 1440; 66, c. 1530.
Old Romney 25, c. 1520.
Olveston 9, 1505.
Ore 16, c. 1400.
Orford 24, c. 1510; 25, c. 1520; 28, 1580; 34, 1640; 43, c. 1510; 51, 1605.
Orlingbury 22, 1502?
Ormesby-St. Margaret 11, 1529; 38, c. 1440.
Ormskirk 9, c. 1500.
Orpington 61, 1511.
Otterden 2, 1400; 9, 1502, 1508; 40, 1487.
Oude Biesen, Ch. of the Teutonic Knights 80, 1292.
Outwell 20, 1511.
Over 10, c. 1510.
Over Winchendon 64, 1515.
Owston 17, 1409.
Oxford, All Souls Coll. 65, 1498, 1510.
,, Bodleian Library 8, c. 1490.
,, Christ Church Cathedral 19, 1452, c. 1460; 29, 1588; 62, 1557; 66, 1578, 1587, 1613.

Oxford, Corpus Christi Coll. 69, c. 1530.
„ Holywell, St. Cross 52, 1625.
„ Magdalen Coll. 60, 1480; 62, 1515; 63, 1558; 65, 1478 (2), c. 1500, 1501; 66, 1523.
„ Merton Coll. 55, c. 1310; 60, 1471; 64, 1372?, c. 1420; 65, 1445; 66, c. 1520.
„ New Coll. 24, c. 1510; 30, 1592; 56, 1417; 58, 1507, c. 1525; 59, 1403, 1419; 60, 1494; 61, 1521; 64, 1427; 65, 1441, 1447, 1468, 1478, 1479, 1508; 66, 1601, 1619.
„ Queen's Coll. 61, c. 1518.
„ St. Aldate 66, 1612, 1613.
„ St. John's Coll. 66, 1571, 1577, 1578.
„ St. Mary Magdalen 66, 1580.
„ St Peter-le-Bailey 17, 1419; 34, c. 1640.
„ St. Peter-in-the-East 28, 1572, 1574; 31, 1599.
Oxted 35, 1611, 1613; 40, 1480.

Pakefield 37, 1417?; 65, 1451.
Paphos (Cyprus) 76, c. 1280.
Paris, Hôtel de Cluny 76, c. 1280.
Paston 30, 1590?
Pebmarsh 1, c. 1320.
Peckham, West *See* West Peckham.
Pembury 55, 1607.
Penn 15, 1597, 1638, 1641; 52, 1640; 68, 1540.
Penshurst 24, 1514; 70, c. 1520; 72, 1558.
Perivale 30, c. 1590.
Pettistree 28, 1580.
Pimperne 53, 1694.
Pinchbeck 50, 1600?
Pinner 69, 1580.
Playford 2, 1400.
Pluckley 12, c. 1540, c. 1545; 45, 1526.
Plumstead, Little *See* Little Plumstead.
Poling 56, c. 1420.
Polstead 21, c. 1490; 56, c. 1440.
Portbury 52, 1621.
Potterspury 52, 1616.
Preshute 24, 1518.
Preston-by-Faversham 5, 1442; 6, 1459; 51, 1612.
Probus 24, 1514.
Pulborough 19, 1452; 20, 1478; 59, 1423.
Putney *See* London.
Pyrton 25, 1522.

Quainton 26, 1529; 35, c. 1360; 43, 1509; 49, 1593; 60, 1485; 62, 1422.
Quinton 53, c. 1430.
Quy *See* Stow-cum-Quy.

Radwell 20, 1487; 24, 1516; 50, 1602.
Rainham (Essex) 22, c. 1500.
Rainham (Kent) 10, 1514; 26, 1529.
Rauceby 59, 1536.
Raunds 44, c. 1520.
Raveningham 40, 1483.
Rawreth 14, 1576.
Raynham, East *See* East Raynham.
Reading, St. Laurence 17, c. 1415; 27, 1538.
Redburn 13, 1560; 24, 1512.
Redgrave 54, 1609.
Reedham 39, 1473; 73, c. 1540.
Reepham 2, 1391.
Rendham 71, 1523.
Rettenden 27, c. 1540; 32, 1607.
Rhisnes, Castle 76, n.d.
Ringsfield 11, 1524.
Ringstead, Little *See* Little Ringstead.
Ringwood 59, 1416.
Ringwould 26, 1530.
Rixingen 82, 1036.
Rochester, St. Margaret 60, 1465.
Rodmarton 19, 1461.
Romney, New *See* New Romney.
„ Old *See* Old Romney.
Rotherfield-Greys 2, 1387.
Rothwell 24, 1514; 30, 1591; 59, 1361.
Rougham (Norf.) 6, c. 1470; 10, c. 1510?; 29, 1586; 69, 1510.
Rougham (Suff.) 3, 1405.
Roydon 7, 1471; 10, 1521; 49, 1589.
Royston 22, c. 1500; 65, 1432.
Runwell 14, 1586.
Rusper 16, c. 1370; 26, 1532.
Ruthin 27, 1560; 29, 1583.
Rye 32, 1607.

Saffron-Walden 56, c. 1430.
St. Albans Abbey 6, c. 1465; 7, 1480; 17, 1411; 19, c. 1465, 1470; 24, 1519; 55, c. 1360; 64, c. 1450, c. 1470 (2), 1521.
„ St. Michael 2, c. 1380; 16, c. 1380, c. 1400.
„ St. Peter 33, 1627.
„ St. Stephen 7, 1482.
St. Columb-Major 15, 1602.
St. Frond Abbey 76, 1271.
St. Ippolyts 30, 1594.
St. Laurence, Thanet 5, 1444; 41, c. 1490; 72, 1610, 1615.
St. Mary-Cray 23, 1508; 32, 1604; 34, 1773; 53, 1747.
St. Mary-in-the-Marsh 22, 1502; 41, 1499.
St. Michael-Penkevil 8, 1497; 15, c. 1640; 33, 1619; 54, 1622; 65, 1515.
St. Nicholas-at-Wade 28, 1574.
St. Omer 80, 1463.
St. Peter's-in-Thanet 20, 1485; 22, 1503.
Salford 23, 1505.

Salisbury Cathedral 62, 1578.
„ St. Thomas 28, 1570.
Sall 18, 1440, 1441; 38, 1453; 67, 1454.
Salthouse 71, 1519.
Saltwood 5, 1437; 55, c. 1370; 72, 1496.
Sanderstead 25, 1525.
Sandhurst 32, 1608.
Sandon (Essex) 63, c. 1580.
Sandon (Herts.) 7, 1480.
Sandwich, St. Clement 21, c. 1490; 72, 1583.
„ St. Peter 72, 1597.
Sawbridgeworth 5, 1433; 15, c. 1600; 19, 1470; 45, 1527; 50, c. 1600; 68, 1484.
Sawley 6, 1467; 7, 1478.
Sawston 7, c. 1480; 17, c. 1420; 58, 1527; 68, c. 1500.
Sawtrey 3, 1404.
Scotter 31, 1599.
Scrivelsby 5, c. 1430; 12, 1545.
Sculthorpe 6, 1470; 25, 1521.
Seal 2, 1395.
Sefton 13, 1568; 14, c. 1370?; 45, 1528.
Selling 26, c. 1530.
Send 25, 1521.
Sessay 61, 1550.
Sharrington 5, c. 1445; 14, 1587.
'S'Heeren-Elderen, St. Étienne 76, 1354.
Sheldwich 2, 1394; 4, 1426; 67, 1431.
Shelford, Great *See* Great Shelford.
„ Little *See* Little Shelford.
Sherborne-St. John 8, c. 1490, 1492; 12, c. 1540; 16, c. 1360.
Shere 11, c. 1525; 56, 1412.
Shernbourne 6, 1458.
Sherringham 24, 1513.
Shillington 59, 1400; 60, 1485.
Shiplake 27, c. 1540.
Shoreham, New *See* New Shoreham.
Shorne 19, 1457; 39, c. 1470; 49, 1583; 71, 1519.
Shorwell 52, 1619; 65, 1518.
Shottesbrooke 10, 1511; 16, c. 1370, 28, 1567; 36, 1401; 55, c. 1370.
Shottesham 11, 1528.
Sibton 28, 1574; 29, 1582.
Slaugham 9, 1503; 12, 1547.
Slinfold 26, 1533.
Snettisham 32, 1610; 47, c. 1560.
Snodland 18, 1441; 20, 1486, 1487.
Snoring, Great *See* Great Snoring.
Somersham 58, c. 1530.
Sotterley 7, 1479, c. 1480; 12, 1547; 14, 1572; 48, 1578.
Souldern 73, c. 1620.
Southacre 2, 1384; 66, 1534.
South Creake 23, 1509; 59, c. 1400.
Southfleet 17, 1420; 25, c. 1520; 37, 1414; 60, 1457?; 69, c. 1520.
South Kelsey 3, c. 1410.
Southminster 27, c. 1560; 23, 1634; 72, 1556.
South Ockendon 2, 1400; 50, 1602.
South Stoke 6, 1470; 9, 1503.
South Weald 39, c. 1460.
Southwick 10, c. 1520.
Spalding, Johnson Hospital 31, 1597.
Sparham 57, c. 1490.
Sparsholt 55, c. 1360.
Spilsby 3, c. 1410; 36, 1391.
Springfield 4, c. 1420.
Sprotborough 7, 1474.
Stallingborough 10, c 1510.
Stamford, All Saints 19, 1460, c. 1460: 39, 1471; 61, 1508.
„ St. John 21, 1489.
Standon 7, 1477; 13, 1557; 19, c. 1460.
Stanford-Dingley 32, 1610.
Stanford-Rivers 49, 1584.
Stanstead-Abbots 27, c. 1540; 29, c. 1581.
Stanton-Harcourt 44, 1516; 58, 1519.
Stanwell 56, 1408.
Staple 24, c. 1510.
Stapleford 63, 1617.
Stebbing 53, c. 1390.
Stevenage 60, c. 1500.
Steventon 14, 1584.
Stifford 23, 1504; 33, 1622; 52, 1627, 1630; 55, c. 1375; 68, c. 1480.
Stilton 32, 1606; 33, 1618.
Stock 14, 1574.
Stockbury 33, 1617; 53, 1648.
Stockerston 8, c. 1490.
Stoke-d'Abernon 1, 1277, 1327; 53, c. 1440; 69, 1516.
Stoke-Bruerne 63, 1625.
Stoke-Charity 7, 1482.
Stoke-by-Clare 31, 1597; 46, c. 1530; 54, 1605.
Stoke-Fleming 16, 1391.
Stoke-Lyne 26, 1535.
Stokenchurch 33, 1632; 52, 1632.
Stoke-by-Neyland 3, 1408; 36, c. 1400, 46, c. 1535; 52, 1632.
Stoke-Poges 4, 1425; 27, c. 1560.
Stokesby 8, 1488; 51, 1614.
Stoke, South *See* South Stoke.
Stoke-Talmage 14, 1589.
Stoke-in-Teignhead 55, c. 1370.
Stondon-Massey 14, 1573; 28, 1570.
Stone 56, 1408.
Stopham 6, c. 1400?; 15, 1614; 19, c. 1460; 20, 1478; 21, 1493; 31, 1601; 73, 1710.
Storrington 63, 1591.
Stourmouth 65, 1472.
Stow 72, 1632.
Stowmarket 70, 1638.
Stow-cum-Quy 6, c. 1465.
Stradsett 4, 1418.

Stratford-St. Mary 27, 1558.
Stratton 13, 1561.
Streatham 58, 1513.
Streatley 31, 1600, 1603; 48, 1570.
Strelley 8, 1487.
Strensham 2, c. 1390; 3, 1405; 9, 1502; 13, 1562.
Strethall 65, c. 1480.
Stretham 54, 1497.
Sudborough 17, 1415.
Sundridge 5, 1429; 10, 1520?; 19, c. 1460.
Surlingham 65, 1460.
Sutton 70, 1516.
Swaffham 7, c. 1480.
Swaffham-Prior 24, 1515; 25, 1521; 26, c. 1530.
Swallowfield 12, 1554.
Swanbourne 33, 1626.
Swansea 9, c. 1500.
Swanton-Abbot 57, 1477.
Swinbrook 9, 1510.

Taddington 22, 1500.
Tanfield, West *See* West Tanfield.
Tannington 51, 1612.
Tansor 56, 1440.
Taplow 12, 1540; 16, c. 1350; 19, 1455; 72, 1584.
Tattershall 6, 1455; 54, 1479, 1497; 58, 1519; 61, c. 1510.
Teddington 23, 1506.
Terling 27, 1558; 29, 1584.
Termonde, Notre Dame 77, c. 1450; 78, 1360, 1575; 82, c. 1575.
Teynham 5, 1444; 23, 1509; 26, 1533; 34, 1639.
Thakeham 24, 1517; 43, 1515.
Thame 4, c. 1420; 6, c. 1460; 22, 1502; 23, 1503, 1508.
Thames-Ditton 13, 1559; 29, 1580, 1582, 1587, c. 1587; 30, 1590.
Thannington 7, 1485.
Theddlethorpe-All Saints 4, 1424.
Themelthorpe 23, 1505.
Theydon-Gernon 10, c. 1520; 60, 1458.
Thielen, St. Margaret 77, 1550.
Thornborough 17, c. 1420.
Thornbury 48, 1571.
Thorncombe 18, 1436.
Thornton 7, 1472; 47, 1557.
Thruxton 4, c. 1425.
Thurcaston 60, 1425.
Thurleigh 4, c. 1420.
Thurlow, Great *See* Great Thurlow.
„ Little *See* Little Thurlow.
Tideswell 20, 1483; 59, 1579; 71, 1462.
Tidmarsh 9, c. 1500; 41, 1499.
Tilbrook 16, c. 1400.
Tilmanstone 31, 1598?
Tilty 10, 1520; 13, 1562; 49, 1590.
Tintagel 37, c. 1430.
Tintinhull 60, 1464.
Tisbury 25, c. 1520; 30, 1590.
Titsey 28, 1579.
Tolleshunt-Darcy 4, 1419; 12, 1540; 37, c. 1420; 46, 1535; 47, 1559.
Tong 6, 1467.
Topcliffe 16, 1391.
Totham, Great *See* Great Totham.
Tottenham 33, 1616; 53, 1640.
Totternhoe 35, 1621; 58, 1524.
Tournai, St. Brice 77, 1453.
„ St. Jacques 78, 1579; 79, c. 1585.
„ St. Mary Magdalene 80, 1394.
Trotterscliffe 20, 1483.
Trotton 4, 1419; 35, c. 1310.
Trowse 49, 1585.
Trumpington 1, 1289.
Truro 33, 1630.
Tuddenham, East *See* East Tuddenham.
Tunstall 49, c. 1590; 58, 1525; 72, 1610.
Turvey 20, c. 1480; 51, 1606; 65, c. 1500.
Turweston 56, c. 1450.
Twinstead 32, 1610.
Twyford 12, 1550.
Tyringham 8, c. 1490; 42, 1508.
Tysoe 50, 1598; 57, 1465.

Uckfield 32, 1610.
Ufford 21, 1488; 69, 1598.
Ulcombe 4, 1419; 6, 1470.
Upminster 14, 1591; 27, c. 1540, 1545.
Upper Hardres 64, 1405.
Upton 10, 1517; 15, 1599; 67, 1472.
Upwell 60, c. 1430, 1435.

Vichte, St. Étienne 79, 1524.
Villers-le-Temple 76, 1273.
Villers-la-Ville Abbey 76, c. 1295, 1318.

Waddesdon 68, 1548.
Waldingfield, Little *See* Little Waldingfield.
Walkern 20, c. 1480; 29, 1583.
Walsingham, Little *See* Little Walsingham.
Waltham (Lincs.) 17, 1420.
Waltham, Great *See* Great Waltham.
„ Little *See* Little Waltham.
„ White *See* White Waltham.
Walthamstow 27, 1543.
Walton (Suff.) 19, 1459.
Walton-on-Thames 29, 1587.
Walton-on-Trent 57, c. 1490.
Wanlip 2, 1393.
Wantage 3, 1414; 55, c. 1320?; 65, c. 1510.
Wappenham 9, c. 1500 (2); 41, 1499; 67, 1481.
Warbleton 60, 1436.

Ware 19, c. 1470; 36, c. 1400; 38, 1454.
Warham-All Saints 7, 1474.
Warkworth 4, 1420; 37, 1430.
Warminghurst 27, 1554.
Warwick, St. Mary 3, 1406; 28, 1573.
Waterperry 11, 1527; 35, c. 1370.
Watford 32, 1613; 36, c. 1390; 67, 1415.
Watlington 20, 1485.
Watoo 77, 1504.
Watton 1, 1361; 10, 1514; 38, 1455; 59, c. 1370.
Weald, South *See* South Weald.
Weare 22, c. 1500.
Week 71, 1498?
Wenden 3, c. 1410.
Wenden-Lofts 18, c. 1450.
Wendover 26, 1537.
Wensley 55, c. 1360.
Westerham 26, 1529; c. 1530.
West Firle 7, 1476; 14, 1590, 1595; 15, c. 1600; 68, 1638.
West Grinstead 5, 1441; 38, c. 1440.
West Ham 30, 1592.
West Harling 8, c. 1490; 9, 1508; 57, 1479.
Westley-Waterless 1, c. 1325.
West Lynn 57, 1503.
West Malling 26, 1532; 47, 1543.
Westminster *See* London.
Weston-sub-Edge 30, 1590.
Weston-Longville 46, 1533.
Weston-Underwood 48, 1571.
West Peckham 54, c. 1470.
West Tanfield 60, c. 1480.
West Wickham 56, 1407; 58, 1515.
Weybridge 29, 1586; 31, 1598; 72, 1642; 73, 1681.
Whalley 10, 1515.
Wheathampstead 18, c. 1450; 24, c. 1510; 25, 1520; 40, c. 1480.
Whissonset 7, 1484; 8, c. 1485.
Whitchurch (Denbigh) 28, 1575.
Whitchurch (Hants.) 31, 1603.
Whitchurch (Oxon.) 4, c. 1420; 57, c. 1460; 63, 1610.
White Waltham 42, 1506.
Whitnash 23, 1503.
Whittington 27, 1560.
Wicken 37, 1414.
Wickham-Skeith 54, c. 1530.
Wickham, East *See* East Wickham.
„ West *See* West Wickham.
Wilbraham, Little *See* Little Wilbraham.
Wilburton 23, 1506; 60, 1477.
Wilby 26, c. 1530.
Willesden 14, 1585; 21, 1492; 42, 1505? 1609; 61, 1517.
Willingale-Doe 51, 1613; 54, 1582.
Willingdon 13, 1558.
Wilmslow 6, 1460.
Wilshamstead 56, c. 1450.
Wimbish 1, 1347; 54, c. 1570.
Wimborne Minster 1, c. 1440.
Wimpole 46, c. 1535; 61, 1501.
Winchelsea 18, c. 1440.
Winchendon, Nether *See* Nether Winchendon.
„ Over *See* Over Winchendon.
Winchester Coll. 21, 1498; 57, 1494; 58, 1509, 1514 (2); 60, 1445, 1473; 61, c. 1548; 66, 1524.
„ St. Cross 58, 1518; 59, 1382; 61, 1493.
Winwick 8, 1492; 11, 1527.
Wirksworth 25, 1525.
Wisbech 3, 1401.
Wiston 4, 1426.
Withington 61, 1530.
Witney 32, 1606.
Wittenham, Little *See* Little Wittenham.
Witton 54, c. 1500.
Wivenhoe 9, 1507; 46, 1537; 59, 1535.
Wiveton 31, 1597; 58, 1512; 69, c. 1540.
Wixford 3, 1411.
Wollaton 6, c. 1470.
Wooburn 20, 1488; 22, c. 1500; 35, 1642; 61, 1519; 68, c. 1520.
Woodbridge 34, 1601.
Woodchurch 12, 1539; 55, c. 1320.
Wood-Ditton 2, 1393.
Woodford 14, c. 1580.
Worlingham 24, 1511.
Worlingworth 25, c. 1520.
Worminghall 30, 1592.
Wormley 20, 1479; 21, c. 1490; 31, 1598.
Worstead 22, c. 1500.
Wotton-under-Edge 2, 1392.
Wotton-Underwood 29, 1587.
Wrangle 22, 1503.
Wraysbury 66, 1512.
Wrentham 14, 1593; 36, 1400.
Writtle 9, c. 1500; 10, 1513; 23, c. 1510; 28, 1576; 32, 1606; 33, 1616; 49, 1592.
Wrotham 10, 1512; 11, 1525, 1533; 15, 1611; 21, 1498; 22, c. 1500; 51, 1615.
Wybunbury 10, 1513.
Wyddial 27, 1546; 48, 1575.
Wye 18, c. 1440.
Wymington 5 1430; 16, 1591; 36, 1407; 58, c. 1510.
Wytham 6, c. 1,455.

Xanten 81, n.d.

Yarnton 28, 1574.
Yateley 24, 1517; 26, 1532.
Yaxley 30, 1596.
Yelden 33, 1628; 56, 1433.

Yeovil 25, 1519.
Yetminster 11, 1531.
York, All Saints, North Street 34, 1642; 72, n.d.
,, Cathedral 30, 1595; 49, 1585; 55, 1315.
,, St. Martin, Coney Street 32, 1614.
,, St. Michael, Spurriergate 71, 1466.
Yoxford 5, 1428; 32, 1613; 52, 1618 (2); 68, 1485.
Ypres, Hospital of St. Mary 82, 1467.
,, Museum 77, 1483.
,, 77, 1378.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Ref. :—52, 1632 = page 52, date 1632.

Abbot, T. 19, c. 1470.
Abée, Sir L., Lord of 76, 1312.
Abell, W. 57, 1500.
Aberfeld, J. 62, 1518?
Acworth, J. 10, 1513.
Adams, R. 62, 1522.
Adams, T. 33, 1626.
Adane, R. 18, 1435.
Ailener, J. 18, 1435.
Aileward, T. 59, 1413.
Albyn, R. 2, c. 1400.
Aldeburgh, W. de 1, c. 1360.
Aldewyncle, W. 19, 1463.
Alefe, M. 46, 1539.
Alfounder, R. 34, 1639.
Alleyn, J. 28, 1572.
Alnwik, J. 65, 1460.
Amondesham, R. 21, c. 1490.
Ancher, W. 10, 1514.
Andrew, J. 18, c. 1440.
Andrew, W. 22, 1503.
Andrewes, T. 12, 1541.
Ansty, J. 6, c. 1465.
Anyell, J. 54, c. 1500.
Appleton, A. 45, 1526.
Apsley, B. 43, 1515.
Apsley, T. 24, 1517.
Ardalle, J. 23, 1504.
Ardern, R. 71, c. 1499.
Arderne, J. 18, c. 1440.
Arderne, Sir P. 67, 1467.
Arderne, S. 39, c. 1460.
Argentein, J. 65, 1507.
Argentine, Sir J. de 2, 1382.
Argentine, M. 53, 1427.
Arnold, W. 5, 1435.
Arthur, R. 60, 1454.
Arundel, Sir J. 15, 1602.
Arundell, Sir J. 13, 1561.
Arundell, M. 37, 1420.
Asger, J. 18, 1436.
Ashefyld, M. 42, 1507.
Ashwell, J. 18, 1441.
Ask, R. 7, c. 1470.
Askew, G. 22, c. 1500.
Askowe, C. 22, c. 1500.
Aspleyn, J. 22, c. 1500.
Asscheton, M. de 59, 1400.
Assenede, B. v. 82, n.d.
Assheby, W. 12, 1537.
Assheton, E. 58, 1522.
Assheton, Sir R. 10, c. 1515.
Assheton, R. 15, 1650.
Asteley, A. 43, 1512.
Atholl, Countess of 36, 1375.
Athowe. J. 58, 1531.
Atkinson, R. 28, 1574.
Atkinson, T. 34, 1642.
Atlee, J. 31, 1599.
Atte Lese, Lord R. *See* Lese.
Aucher, J. 9, 1508.
Audeley, Sir T. de 2, 1385.
Aumberdene, N. 16, c. 1350.
Aut, K. d' *See* D'Aut.
Avantage, J. 80, 1456.
Avenel, B. 56, 1408.
Avenyng, J. 22, c. 1500.
Avery, R. 23, 1508.
Awdley, K. 54, 1611.
Awnsham *See* Amondesham.
Awodde, J. 25, 1525.
Awsiter, F. 33, 1629.
Aylworth, A. 66, 1619.
Aynesworth, G. 20, 1488.
Ayscugh, Sir W. 10, c. 1510.
Ayshcome, R. 32, 1606.

Babyngton, R. 58, 1521.
Bache, S. 59, 1414.
Bacon, F. 28, 1580.
Bacon, J. 18, 1437; 26, 1528.
Bacon, Sir — de 1, c. 1320.
Bagot, Sir W. 3, 1407.
Bailey, W. 30, 1592.
Baker, E. 50, 1598.
Baker, J. 56, 1455.
Baker, T. 23, 1508?; 65, 1510.
Balam, J. 57, 1496.
Baldry, T. 23, 1506.
Baldwyn, A. 46, 1533.
Balgay, H. 34, 1685.
Ballard, J. 19, 1464.
Ballett, R. 69, 1598.
Bamfoelde, W. de la 82, 1559.
Band, — 8, c. 1485.
Bannister, J. 32, 1607.
Barbur, G. 17, 1417.
Bardolf, J. 38, 1455.

Bardolfe, Sir R. 2, 1395.
Baret, V. 5, 1442.
Barfott, R. 27, 1546.
Barker, M. 50, 1602.
Barley, J. 24, 1518; 31, 1601.
Barloe, J. 17, c. 1420.
Barnardston, J. 37, c. 1420.
Barne, J. 51, 1609.
Barnes, F. 70, 1581.
Barr, R. de la *See* Harold, J.
Barratte, J. 66, 1524.
Barstaple, I. 36, c. 1411.
Barstaple, J. 17, 1411.
Bartellot, J. 21, 1493.
Bartelot, J. 6, c. 1460?; 19, c. 1460.
Bartelot, W. 31, 1601.
Bartlett, T. 21, 1489.
Barton, E. 54, 1507.
Barton, J., *alias* Bayle 20, 1487.
Barton, W. 17, c. 1420; 27, 1538.
Barttelot, H. 73, 1710.
Barttelot, R. 15, 1614.
Barwick, T. 31, 1599.
Basset, W. 21, 1498.
Bassett, J. 15, 1603.
Bate, T. 28, 1570?
Bayle *See* Barton, J.
Bayly, R. 56, 1412.
Baynham, M. & A. 40, c. 1485.
Baxter, R. 18, 1432.
Beale, T. 30, 1593.
Beauchamp, T. de 3, 1406.
Beauchamp, W. 72, c. 1430.
Beaufo, I. 35, c. 1370.
Beaumont, Viscount 9, 1507.
Beaumont, Viscountess 46, 1537.
Beaumont, — *or* Loveney, — 3, c. 1410.
Beauner, R. 64, c. 1470.
Bedbere, J. 22, c. 1500.
Bedell, J. 21, 1498.
Bedgbery, J. 4, 1424.
Bedingfield, A. 69, 1580; 53, 1641.
Beel, M. 67, 1477?
Beeston, R. 34, 1640.
Bele, J. 24, 1516.
Bell, E. 28, 1576.
Bell, R. 57, 1496.
Belsyre, A. 68, 1567.
Beltoun, R. de 55, c. 1340.
Bence, A. 32, 1612.
Bence, J. 33, 1635.
Bence, W. 32, 1606.
Benet, J. 21, 1497.
Berchem, H. de 81, 1508.
Berck, T. 78, 1521.
Berdewell, W. 8, c. 1490; 9, 1508.
Berecroft, K. 42, 1507.
Beriff, J. 21, 1496; 25, 1521.
Beriff, M. 42, 1505; 43, 1514.
Beriff, W. 26, 1527?; 28, 1578.
Berkeley, Sir T. 2, 1392.
Bernard, A. 51, 1606.
Bernard, Sir J. 6, 1451.
Bernewelt, R. 64, c. 1450.
Berney, E. 39, 1473.
Berney, R. 33, 1628.
Berney, — 73, c. 1540.
Berrie, T, 29, 1586.
Bertlot, R. 20, 1478.
Best, J. 23, 1508.
Best, P. 34, 1587.
Bethell, R. 65, 1518.
Betten, L. 80, 1607.
Beuford, R. 58, 1518.
Beverlant, M. 78, 1529.
Beweforest, R. 34, 1513.
Bewfforeste, R. 61, c. 1510.
Beyne, E. de 77, 1462.
Bibbysworth, M. 38, c. 1450.
Bill, W. 63, 1561.
Billyng, Sir T. 67, 1481.
Birchemore, M. 54, 1602.
Bischopton, W. 56, 1432.
Bischoptre, E. 20, 1487.
Bishopp, T. 27, 1559.
Bisshop, J. 29, 1588.
Bisshop, W. 58, 1512.
Blackhed, R. 24, 1517.
Blackwall, R. 22, 1500.
Bladigdone, J. de 16, c. 1325.
Blakeden, C. 29, 1580.
Blakewall, T. 25, 1525.
Blakwey, W. 66, 1521.
Blanfort, H. 81, 1554.
Blen'hayset, J. 9, 1510; 54, 1521.
Blen'hayset, R. 7, 1475.
Blodwell, J. 60, 1462.
Blomeville, J. 68, 1546.
Blondell, E. 56, c. 1450.
Bloor, W. 26, 1529.
Blount, R. 9, 1508.
Bloxham, J. 64, c. 1420; 58, 1519.
Blundell, R. 56, 1431.
Boddindam, W. 28, 1575.
Bodiham, J. 1, c. 1360.
Bohun, A. 53, 1399.
Bohun, J. 8, c. 1485.
Bokenham, T. 19, 1460.
Bole, R. 60, 1477.
Boleyn, A. 54, 1479.
Boleyn, C. 39, 1458.
Boleyn, G. 18, 1440.
Bolne, B. 7, 1476.
Bolzée, A. de 76, n.d.
Bomsted, R., *or* J. 7, c. 1480.
Bon, J. 37, c. 1430.

Boone, N. 25, c. 1520.
Boothe, J. 29, 1580.
Boroeghe, A. 64, 1577.
Borrell, J. 11, 1531.
Bosard, P. 21, 1490.
Boscawen, E. 33, 1619.
Boscawen, J. 15, c. 1640.
Boselyngthorpe, Sir R. 1, c. 1310.
Bostocke, F. 51, 1612.
Bostok, H. 18, c. 1450.
Boteler, A. 38, 1451.
Boteler, H. 52, 1639.
Bothe, R. 6, 1467; 7, 1478.
Bothe, Sir R. del 6, 1460.
Bothe, T. 11, 1531.
Bourchier, H. 7, 1483.
Bourgchier, Sir B. 3, 1409.
Bourgchier, H 72, 1471.
Bourne, J. 41, 1496.
Bowet, E. 36, 1400.
Bowf, A. 37, 1417?
Bowland, E. 33, 1616.
Bowthe, J. 60, 1478.
Bowyar, J. 32, 1605.
Bowyer, H. 15, 1614.
Bowyer, — 14, c. 1590.
Box, G. 34, c. 1640.
Boys, J. de 4, 1419.
Boys, R. 32, 1605.
Boys, T. 13, 1562.
Boys, V. 28, 1568.
Boys, W. 23, 1507.
Boys, — de 37, c. 1420.
Bozard, R. 23, 1505.
Bozon, W. 8, c. 1485.
Brabant, W. *or* Foster, R. 27, 1540.
Bradbridge, W. 30, 1592.
Bradbryge, R. 26, 1533.
Bradbuirye, J. 48, 1578.
Bradschawe, W. 26, 1537.
Bradstane, J. 57, 1458.
Braham, J. 54, 1519.
Bramble, E. 38, 1454.
Bramfeld, A. 48, 1572.
Brampton, E. 33, 1622.
Brampton, J. 11, 1535.
Brampton, R. 67, 1468.
Brassie, R. 62, 1558.
Brasyer, R. 24, 1513. c. 1513.
Braunche, R. 16, 1364.
Braunstone, Sir T. de 3, 1401.
Bray, A. 43, 1510.
Bray, C. 37, 1420.
Bray, E. 69, 1516.
Braybrok, J. 38, 1433.
Braybrok, Sir R. 3, 1405.
Braydforde, J. 57, 1457.
Breion, V. de 80, 1463.
Brentyngham, R. de 16, c. 1400.
Brewes, W. 8, 1489.
Brewster, D. 51, 1613.
Brewster, H. 14, 1593.
Brewys, Sir J. de 4, 1426.
Brey, R. 55, c. 1370.
Bridgman, C. 23, 1503.
Brigenhall, J. 59, c. 1370.
Brigge, G. 31, 1597.
Brigge, J. 67, 1454.
Briggs, M. 35, c. 1370.
Brocas, J. 8, c. 1490, 1492.
Brocas, R. 16, c. 1360.
Brocas, W. 12, c. 1540.
Brock, J. 21, 1495.
Brockman, H. 15, 1630.
Brodnax, J. 49, 1592.
Broke, T. 21, 1493; 10, 1518.
Brokhill, T. 5, 1437.
Brome, W. 6, 1461.
Brond, T. 24, 1515.
Brook, J. 4, c. 1425.
Brook, Sir T. 18, 1436.
Brooke, F. 43, 1508.
Brooke, J. 52, 1618.
Brooke, M. 54, 1600.
Brooke, R. 31, 1603.
Brooke, S. 21, 1488.
Brooke, Sir T. 11, 1529.
Broughton, E. 45, 1524.
Brounflet, M. 36, 1407.
Brounflet, Sir T. 5, 1430.
Brown, J. 56, c. 1410.
Brown, R. 27, c. 1540.
Browne, J. 19, 1460; 30, 1595; 15, 1597?; 50, 1598.
Browne, K. 50, 1602.
Browne, W. 19, c. 1460.
Browne, — 48, c. 1580.
Brudenell, Sir E. 14, 1581.
Brudenell, H. 17, 1430.
Brudenell, J. 15, c. 1600.
Brudenell, Sir T. 12, 1549.
Brugge, W. 11, 1523
Brun, N. de 81, 1547.
Bruyn, Sir I. 2, 1400.
Bryan, A. 53, 1435.
Bryene, Lord W. de 2, 1395.
Bryghteve, E. 19, 1467.
Brystowe, H. 68, 1548.
Bugge, E. 29, 1582.
Bugges, R. 15, 1636.
Buggins, T. 31, 1602.
Bulcley, M. 45, 1528.
Bulkley, R. 26, c. 1530.
Bullen, Sir T. 12, 1538.
Bulstrode, A. 67, 1472.
Bulstrode, E. 10, 1517; 15, 1599.

Bulstrode, M. 46, 1540.
Bures, H. 11, 1529.
Bures, Sir R. de 1, 1302.
Burgate, Sir W. de 3, 1409.
Burgh, R. 72, 1632.
Burgoyn, J. 9, 1505.
Burgoyn, T. 70, 1516.
Burgoyne, J. 22, c. 1500.
Buriton, T. 31, 1603.
Burlton, R. 21, 1496.
Burnedissh, E. de 55, c. 1360.
Burnell, Sir N. 2, 1382.
Burrough, J. 33, 1616.
Burrough, T. 31, 1600.
Burton, J. 45, 1524; 63, 1608.
Burton, S. 30, 1593.
Burton, Sir T. 3, c. 1410.
Buryngton, M. 48, 1570.
Burys, W. 5, 1444.
Busche, T. 25, 1526.
Bussie, M. 50, c. 1600.
Butler, C. 41, 1499; 15, 1602.
Butler, J. 10, 1514.
Butler, R. 13, c. 1560.
Butler, W. 14, 1590.
Buttler, T. 61, 1494.
Butts, A. 54, 1609.
Bwllayen, T. 70, c. 1520.
Byggins *See* Richardson, W.
Byldysdon, N. 21, 1489.
Byll, R. 18, 1451.
Byng, A. 48, 1573.
Byrd, A. 52, 1624.
Byrd, J. 35, 1636.
Byrkhed, J. 60, 1468.
Byschoppesdon, Lady P. 37, 1414.
Bysschop, G. 57, 1477.
Bysshopp, T. 27, 1559.
Byswick, S. v. 81, n d.

Calthorp, R. 13, 1562.
Calthorpe, Sir W. 4, 1420.
Calwe, W. 64, c. 1410.
Camby, E. 44, 1516.
Camois, M. de 35, c. 1310.
Camoys, Baron 4, 1419.
Campeden, J. de 59, 1382.
Canteys, N. 17, 1431.
Caple, T. 8, 1490.
Capp, T. 61, 1545.
Carbonell, T. 18, 1439.
Carbrok, W. 56, c. 1450.
Cardiff, T. 58, 1515.
Carew, N. 18, 1432; 6, 1469.
Carew, Sir R. 10, 1520.
Carew, T. 17, c. 1430; 15, 1656.
Carewe, E. 51, 1611.
Carewe, M. 49, 1589.
Carewe, T. 14, 1586.
Carlyll, R. 21, 1489.
Carreu, P. 37, 1414.
Carter, J. 29, 1588.
Carter, R. 26, 1529.
Cassy, Sir J. 67, 1400.
Castell, E. 40, 1486.
Caterall, R. 10, 1515.
Caters, P. J. de 78, 1870.
Catesby, F. 27, 1556.
Catesby, G. 9, 1505.
Catesby, M. 42, 1508.
Caux, J. 42, c. 1506.
Cave, A. 13, 1558.
Cave, — 69, c. 1560?
Cely, J. 4, 1426.
Chakbon, J. 37, c. 1430.
Challoner, T. 26, 1532.
Chapman, E. 28, 1574.
Chapman, J. 29, 1582.
Charlis, R. 2, 1378.
Charlis, S. & R. 18, 1446.
Charpignie, Sir B. de 76, c. 1280.
Chasteler, Sir W. de 76, c. 1340.
Chaucer, T. 5, 1436?
Chaunceler, S. 53, c. 1435.
Cheddar, I. 53, c. 1460.
Cheddar, Sir T. 5, 1442?
Cheke, J. 30, 1590.
Chelseye, A. 55, 1388.
Cheseldyn, E. 72, 1642.
Cheseldyn, K. 30, 1590?
Chester, E. 49, 1593.
Chester, R. 33, 1632.
Chetewode, J. 4, 1420.
Chewt, M. 51, 1607.
Cheyne, E. 43, 1516.
Cheyne, I. 40, 1485.
Cheyne, M. 37, 1419.
Cheyne, R. 70, 1414; 12, 1552.
Cheyne, T. 2, 1368.
Cheyne, W. 2, 1375.
Chichele, T. 70, 1400.
Chichele, W. 17, 1425.
Child, J. 65, 1474.
Childes, T. 69, 1452.
Cholmeley, Sir H. 15, 1620.
Cholmeley, R. 63, c. 1590.
Cholmley, R. 72, 1634.
Chowne, N. 73, n.d.
Churmond, J. 56, 1433.
Chyrche, M. 40, 1487.
Chytton, T. 68, 1501.
Cimai, A. de 76, c. 1210.
Claeys, J. 81, 1469.
Claimond, J. 69, c. 1530.
Clarell, T. 19, c. 1460.

Clarke, H. 14, 1579.
Clarke, N. 12, 1551.
Clarke, T. 31, 1600.
Clederowe, H. 23, 1509.
Clefforht, J. 45, 1530.
Clere, A. 51, 1614.
Clere, E. 8, 1488.
Clere, R. 56, c. 1430.
Clere, Sir R. 11, 1529.
Clere, T. 12, 1545.
Clerk, J. 57, 1501.
Clerk, R. 57, 1487.
Clerke, T. 59, 1411.
Clerke, W. 15, 1611.
Cleves, Duke of *See* John.
Cleybrooke, — 15, c. 1600.
Clifton, G. 14, 1587.
Clippesby, J. 14, 1594.
Clitherow, M. 53, c. 1440.
Clopton, F. 14, 1577.
Clopton, J. 53, c. 1430.
Clopton, M. de 40, c. 1480
Clopton, T. 17, c. 1420.
Clopton, — 37, c. 1420; 40, c. 1480.
Clyfton, Sir A. de 1, 1367.
Clyfton, Sir G. 8, 1491.
Clyfton, Sir R. 7, 1478.
Cobham, E. 37, 1420.
Cobham, Sir J. de 1, 1354.
Cobham, J. de 1, c. 1365; 72, 1399.
Cobham, M. de 36, 1375, 1380, 1395.
Cobham, R. de 3, 1402; 59, c. 1420.
Cobham, Sir R. de 3, 1403.
Cobham, Sir T. de 1, 1367.
Cobham, T. 6, 1465.
Cobham, — 35, c. 1370.
Cockayn, E. 10, 1515.
Cockayne, F. 12, 1538.
Cod, T. 60, 1465.
Codington, R. 28, 1567.
Codyngtoun, H. de 59, 1404.
Coffin, M. 54, 1622.
Cogdell, T. 32, 1607.
Coggleshall, J. 34, 1640.
Cok, J. 21, c. 1490.
Coke, E. 51, 1606.
Coke, W. 67, 1553.
Cokenham, R. 24, c. 1510.
Colby, J. 13, 1559, c. 1560.
Cole, A. 63, 1558.
Cole, — 31, 1597.
Coles, G. 34, 1640.
Collen, E. 51, 1609.
Colman, J. 23, 1506.
Colmer, R. 20, 1485.
Colshill, R. 25, 1524.
Colt, J. 56, 1440; 10, 1521.
Colte, T. 7, 1471.
Colwell, R. 26, 1533.
Coly, T. 65, 1518.
Complyn, W. 71, 1498?
Compoite, R. 18, 1441.
Compton, J. 4, 1424.
Compton, — 9, c. 1500.
Coningsby, J. 51, 1608.
Conquest, E. 53, 1434.
Conquest, R. 8, 1493, 1500.
Consant, A. 70, 1606.
Constable, Sir W. 70, 1527.
Coo, J. 28, 1580.
Cook, E. 17, 1409.
Cook, J. 27, 1544.
Cook, S. 73, 1707.
Cooke, A. 32, 1613.
Cookesey, W. 3, 1415.
Cooper, A. 32, 1613.
Coorthopp, J. 62, 1557.
Copledike, J. 14, 1585.
Copman, W. , 1387.
Copuldyk, M. 40, 1480.
Corbald, W. 21, c. 1490.
Corp, J. 16, 1391.
Cortewille, L. 77, 1504.
Cossett, — 20, c. 1480.
Cosyngton, J. 4, 1426.
Coton, R. 27, 1560.
Cotrel, J. 30, 1595.
Cotton, Sir G. 12, 1545.
Cottusmore, J. 67, 1439.
Court, R. 23, 1509.
Courtenay, E. 19, c. 1460.
Courtenay, Sir P. 3, 1409.
Couteren, J. v. 80, 1545.
Covert, H. 8, 1488.
Covert, J. 9, 1503.
Covert, R. 12, 1547.
Covesgrave, J. 16, c. 1400.
Cowrll, T. 69, c. 1520.
Cox, E. & L. 34, 1598.
Cradock, J. 52, 1626.
Crane, E. 27, 1558.
Crane, W. 18, c. 1440.
Cranley, T. 56, 1417.
Cray, J. 2, 1392.
Creke, Sir J. de 1, c. 1325.
Crekett, T. 24, 1517.
Cremer, J. 32, 1610.
Cressy, J. 3, 1414.
Cressye, W. 28, 1571.
Crispe, E. 51, 1615.
Crofton, W. 20, 1483.
Croke, W. 23, 1506.
Cromwell, Lord 6, 1455.
Cromwell, Lady 54, 1479.
Crook, R. 27, 1549.
Crowe, C. 26, 1526.

Cruwe, S. de 3, 1411.
Cryppys, M. 46, 1533.
Cryscyan *See* Hawll, J.
Crysford, W. 25, c. 1520.
Cryspe, A. 44, 1518.
Cryspe, M. 45, 1528.
Culpeper, E. 52, 1633; 55, 1634.
Culpeper, Sir J. 7, 1480.
Culpeper, M. 72, 1587.
Culpeper, — 10, c. 1520.
Culpepir, E. 54, c. 1470.
Culpepyr, R. 9, 1510.
Cunynggam, G. 71, c. 1525.
Curia, B de, *or* van Hove 78, 1526.
Curson, Sir J. 7, 1471.
Curson, W. 11, 1527.
Curteys, J. 16, 1391; 19, c. 1460.
Curteys, W. 22, 1499.
Curthoyse, R. 32, 1606.
Curthoyse, T. & J. 33, 1618.
Curzon, R. 8, 1496.
Cuttes, — 5, c. 1440.

Dade, A. 51, 1612.
Dagworth, Sir N. 3, 1401.
Dallingridge, Sir — 2, c. 1380.
Dalyson, E. 24, 1515.
Dalyson, T. 61, 1541.
Dalyson, — 49, 1585.
Danet, G. 10, 1520.
Daniel, E. 30, 1589.
Daniel, J. 30, c. 1590.
Daniell, M. 47, 1563.
Danvers, A. 48, 1572.
Danvers, Sir J. 19, 1514.
Darcy, A. 12, 1540.
Darcy, K. 46, 1535.
Darcy, P. 47, 1559.
Darell, M. 50, 1598.
Darell, W. 55, 1364.
Darley, J. 65, c. 1450.
D'Aubernoun, Sir J. 1, 1277, 1327.
D'Aut, K. 77, 1460.
Daunce, Sir J. 10, 1523.
Daundelyon, J. 5, 1445.
Daveis, J. 34, 1478.
Davies, R. 34, 1638.
Davis, Sir J. 25, c. 1520.
Davy, W. 56, c. 1420.
Dawbeney, C. 14, 1587.
Day, J. 30, 1593.
Daye, J. 29, 1584.
Dayrell, P. 8, 1491.
Death, W. 30, 1590.
Decons, J. 42, 1506.
Deen, M. 43, 1508.
Deen, N. 20, c. 1480.
Delabere, Sir R. 10, 1514.
Delamare, R. 5, 1435.
Dellvys, R. 10, 1513.
Dely, M. 64, 1561.
Demoke, Sir R. 12, 1545.
Dene, G. 24, c. 1510.
Denot, P. 73, c. 1440?
Denton, H. 57, 1498.
Denys, M. & Sir W. 9, 1505.
D'Eresby, — 3, c. 1410.
Dering, R. 12, c. 1545.
Dering, — 12, c. 1540.
Deryng, J. 45, 1526.
Desford, J. 59, 1419.
Dethick, H. 72, 1642.
Dewes, C. 70, 1631.
Dewes, G. 14, 1591.
Deynes, J. 26, 1527.
Dickson, H. 32, 1613.
Dister, A. 28, c. 1570.
Dixton, R. 5, 1438.
Dodschone, H. 58, 1519.
Dores, Sir J. 76, n.d.
Doreward, J. 4, 1420.
Dormer, E. 24, 1518.
Dormer, G. 22, 1502.
Doughty, R. 21, 1493.
Douncombe, J. 30, 1594
Dours, G. de 77, 1453.
Dow, H. 66, 1578.
Dowman, J. 51, 1607.
Draper, M. 28, 1577.
Drayle, T. 21, c. 1490.
Drayton, Sir J. 3, 1411?
Drury, F. 45, c. 1530.
Drury, Sir R. 3, 1405.
Drury, U. 45, c. 1530.
Drury, Sir W. 13, 1557.
Drury, — 45, c. 1530.
Drury, Lady. 52, 1640.
Dryden, J. 29, 1584.
Drywood, T. 30, 1591.
Duke, A. 47, 1551; 15, 1611.
Duke, E. 31, 1598.
Duke, G. 30, 1594.
Dukien, N. & J. 80, 1394.
Dummer *See* More, W. at.
Dunche, W. 27, c. 1560.
Duncombe, T. 26, 1531.
Duncumbe, W. 28, 1576.
Duredent, W. 8, 1494.
Dussyng, W. 68, 1505.
Dymoke, Sir L. 10, 1519.
Dymoke, Sir T. 5, c. 1430.
Dyve, Sir J. 5, 1435
Dyxon, A. 13, 1570.

Eager, J. 69, 1631.
Eastney, J. de 57, 1498.
Echingham, Sir W. de 2, 1388.
Echyngham, E. 40, 1480.
Echyngham, Sir W. 5, 1444.
Edvarod, V. 28, 1574.
Edward, J. 19, 1461.
Edwards, J. 32, 1613.
Egerton, M. 41, c. 1495.
Elcok, C. 21, 1492.
Elmebrygge, I. & A. 39, 1473.
Elmebrygge, R. 5, 1437.
Elmebrygge, T. 9, 1507.
Elmes, M. 39, 1471.
Elmes, W. 58, 1511.
Eluserick, H. v. 77, 1461.
Elys, T. 71, 1519.
Engeham, T. 13, 1558.
Englishe, A. 47, 1565.
Engliss', B. 16, c. 1360.
Englissh, H. 2, 1393.
Englysche, T. 11, 1525.
Erewaker, J. 58, 1514.
Ermyn, W. 59, 1401.
Erpingham, J. de 4, c. 1415.
Ertham, A. 59, 1382?
Escornaix, G. d' 1448.
Esscheric, P. 77, c. 1450.
Essex, Earl of *See* Bourchier, H.
Esstone, N. 22, 1503.
Estbury, J. 17, c. 1410.
Estoft, C. 28, 1579.
Estwood, W. 58, 1519.
Ethelred, St., K. M. 1, c. 1440.
Eustace, Sir *See* Holleliule.
Eveas, J. 8, 1488.
Everard, H. 11, 1524.
Everard, J. 20, 1476.
Everard, R. 33, 1617.
Evyngar, A. 26, 1535.
Eyer, J. 13, 1561.
Eyer, T. 29, 1581.
Eyr, R. 6, 1463.
Eyre, Sir A. 13, c. 1560.
Eyre, R. 8, 1493.
Eyre, W. 23, 1507.
Eyre, — 9, c. 1500.
Eynesford, — 28, 1568.
Eynns, E. 49, 1585.
Eyston, J. 14, 1589.

Faldo, R. 14, 1576.
Faldo, W. 21, c. 1490.
Farman, R. 21, c. 1490.
Farrington, L. 32, 1611.
Fayreman, T. 17, 1411.
Fearne, P. 63, c. 1580.
Feelde, J. 71, 1508.
Felbrig, R. de 16, c. 1380.
Felbrig, S. de 2, c. 1380.
Felbrigg, Sir G. 2, 1400.
Felbrigg, J. 59, c. 1400.
Felbrygg, G. 72, 1411.
Felbrygge, Sir S. 4, 1416.
Feld, J. 20, 1477.
Felgate, A. 30, 1596.
Felthorp, R. 19, 1454.
Felton, C. 51, 1615.
Fenner, J. 25, c. 1520.
Ferrner, R. 12, 1552.
Ferne, H. 72, 1661.
Ferrers, Sir J. 15, c. 1630.
Ferrers, Lord 3, 1412?
Fetyplace, A. 9, 1510.
Feversham, J. de 16, c. 1370.
Feversham, R. de 2, 1381.
Fienlez, Sir W. 3, 1402.
Finch, B. 51, 1612.
Finch, D. 38, 1450.
Fisher, J. 11, 1528.
Fitch, O. 32, 1612.
Fitzaleyn, J. 19, 1452.
Fitz-Geffrey, J. 7, 1480.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. 67, 1538.
Fitz-Lewis, J. 9, c. 1500.
Fitz-Lewis, M. 39, 1457?
Fitzralph, Sir — 1, c. 1320.
Fitzwaren, Sir I. 3, 1414.
Fitz-William, E. 44, 1522.
Fitz-William, W. 7, 1474.
Flambard, E. 2, c. 1370.
Flambard, J. 2, c. 1390.
Fletcher, W. 28, 1574.
Fletewoode, T. 13, 1570.
Floyde, J. 52, 1616.
Fogg, R. 31, 1598?
Fogg, T. 57, 1502.
Folcard, R. 65, 1451.
Foljambe, Sir G. 11, 1529.
Follett, E. 43, 1508.
Fonte, J. de 80, 1531.
Foorthe, W. 72, 1599.
Forde, E. 13, 1559.
Fordmell, W. 62, c. 1510.
Forster, A. 14, c. 1570.
Fortescue, C. 48, 1570.
Fortescue, H. 14, 1576.
Fortescue, J. 30, 1595.
Fortey, J. 19, 1458.
Fortey, T. 18, 1447.
Foster, R. *See* Brabant, W.
Fowler, T. 10, c. 1520.
Fox, M. 71, c. 1543.
Fox, W. 13, 1554.
Foxe, C. 52, 1618.
Foxe, E. 48, c. 1570.

Foxle, Sir J. de 2, 1378.
Foxwist, R. 70, 1500.
Foys, E. 43, c. 1515.
Framlingham, J. 4, c. 1425.
Frankeleyn, J. 19, 1462.
Frankeleyn, W. 20, 1485.
Frankelin, F. 51, 1604.
Fransham, G. 3, 1414.
Frauncis, M. 29, 1587.
Freeman, C. 32, 1610.
Freman, J. 60, c. 1440.
Freme, W. 25, 1526.
Freshwater, E. 73, 1681.
Freston, R. 33, 1634.
Frevile, R. de 3, c. 1405?
Freville, T. de 3, 1405.
Frilende, W. 55, c. 1360.
Frogenhall, J. 5, 1444.
Fromond, T. 27, 1542.
Frowsetoure, E. 61, 1529.
Frye, J. 58, 1507.
Fulburne, W. de 59, 1391.
Fuller, J. 32, 1610.
Fulmer, R. 21, 1498.
Fuloflove, R. 57, 1479.
Funteyn, A. & J. 38, 1453.
Fyche, G. 62, 1537.
Fyge, P. 19, c. 1460.
Fynche, E. 49, 1589.
Fynderne, W. 5, 1444.
Fyneux, E. 46, 1539.
Fynexs, J. 62, 1514.
Fytzwillyams, Sir W. 11, 1534.

Gadburye, R. 33, 1624.
Gage, E. 30, 1595.
Gage, Sir E. 15, c. 1600.
Gage, J. 14, 1595.
Gage, T. 14, 1590.
Gale, W. 32, 1614.
Garbrand, J. 63, 1589.
Gardiner, R. *See* Layer, W.
Gardyner, W. 13, 1558.
Garneys, N. 11, 1524.
Garrard, T. 33, 1619.
Gascoign, T. 13, 1554?
Gascoigne, Sir W. 12, c. 1540.
Gate, J. a 22, c. 1500.
Gawdy, Sir C. 72, 1650.
Gaynesford, J. 5, 1450; 6, 1460.
Geale, R. 32, 1608.
Genoels-Elderen, G. of 76, 1428.
Gerard, P. 8, 1492.
Gerrye, J. 56, 1447.
Gery, R. 57, c. 1460.
Ghisilin, A. 78, 1519.
Giffard, Sir J. 1, 1348?
Giffard, T. 12, 1550.
Gifford, I. 44, 1523.
Gilbert, J. 58, 1514.
Gilbert, T. 72, 1597.
Gille, J. 27, 1546.
Gladwin, J. 33, 1615.
Gladwyn, J. 60, c. 1450.
Glanfield, R. 33, 1637.
Glemham, T. 28, 1571?
Glover, J. 66, 1578.
Gobard, E. 44, 1520?
Goberd, W. 62, 1515.
Goche, W. 65, 1499.
Godefray, T. 17, 1430.
Godfrey, R. 66, 1522.
Godfrye, P. 28, 1566.
Godwyn, J. 20, 1488.
Goldwell, M. 25, c. 1520.
Goldwell, N. 66, 1523.
Goldwelle, W. 20, 1485.
Goldyngton, J. de 4, c. 1420.
Goldyngton, W. 21, c. 1490.
Golle, V. 78, 1567.
Gomfrey, T. & R. 56, 1399.
Goode, W. 57, 1498.
Goodenouth, T. 25, c. 1520.
Goodeyere, J. 41, c. 1495.
Goodman, E. 27, 1560; 29, 1583.
Goodrich, T. 22, 1500.
Goodryke, T. 59, 1554.
Goodryngton, J. 69, 1518.
Goodwyn, R. 26, 1532.
Goodyere, J. 23, 1506.
Goodyere, L. 68, 1547.
Gore, N. de 55, c. 1320.
Gorges, — 15, c. 1630.
Goring, J. 11, c. 1525.
Goringe, E. 47, 1558.
Gosebourne, R. 66, 1523.
Goswin, of Genoels-Elderen, *q.v.*
Gothehem, A. N. de 76, 1307.
Gotheim, Sir N. de 76, 1296.
Graffton, W. 19, c. 1465.
Grafton, A. 61, 1530.
Gray, H. 12, 1545.
Gray, J. 30, 1591.
Gray, T. 10, c. 1520.
Greenwood, B. 34, 1773.
Greenwood, P. 53, 1747.
Gregory, J. 23, 1506.
Gregory, W. 22, 1502.
Greis, Sir R. de 76, 1318.
Grene, E. 21, c. 1490.
Grene, H. 6, 1467.
Grene, M. 54, 1442.
Grene, R. 71, 1502.
Grene, Sir T. 6, 1462.
Grene, W. 6, c. 1450.
Grenefeld, W. de 55, 1315.

Names.

Greneville, E. 29, 1587.
Gresham, W. 28, 1579.
Grevel, W. 17, 1403.
Grey, Sir A. 7, 1480.
Grey, Sir R. de 2, 1387; 72, 1644.
Grey, Sir T. 9, 1505.
Grey, W. 58, 1524.
Grey, W. de 10, 1520?
Greye, T. de 13, 1362.
Grobham, N. 30, 1594.
Grote, R. 22, 1500.
Grovehurst, J. de 55, c. 1340.
Guest, E. 62, 1578.
Guise, — 8, c. 1490.
Gunter, J. 33, 1626.
Guydigove, Sir H. de 76, c. 1385.
Gybbis, J. 26, 1526.
Gybon, T. 7, 1484
Gyffard, R. 12, 1542.
Gylford, J. 13, 1563
Gylforde, J. 13, 1560.
Gyll, J. 21, 1499.
Gyll, R. 10, 1511.
Gysborne, W. 56, 1451.

Hacombleyn, R. 62, 1528.
Haddok, R. & J. 19, 1453.
Haddon, R. 44, c. 1520.
Hadresham, J. 4, 1417.
Haitfeld, R. de 17, 1409.
Hakebourne, R. de 55, c. 1310.
Hales, E. 72, 1634.
Halle, P. 4, c. 1420.
Halle, T. 7, 1485.
Halsey, B. 6, c. 1465.
Halsham, Sir H. 5, 1441.
Halsham, P. 38, c. 1440.
Halyday, E. 24, 1519.
Hamale, Sir G. de 76, 1354.
Hamon, T. 32, 1607.
Hampden, J. 11, c. 1525.
Hampden, Sir J. 12, 1553.
Hampdyn, E. 27, c. 1560.
Hamperotis, J. 4, c. 1420.
Hansard, — 3, c. 1410.
Hansart, A. 10, c. 1515.
Hardy, H. 40, 1486.
Hare, E. & M. 51, 1611.
Hargreve, G. 65, 1447.
Harington, C. 32, 1614.
Harlakinden, T. 12, 1539.
Harlyng, T. 59, 1423
Harold, J. *or* Barr, R. de la 59, c. 1390.
Harpedon, Sir, J. 6, 1457.
Harper, R. 21, 1493.
Harper, Sir W. 14, 1573.
Harris, W. 72, 1556.
Harsick, I. 17, c. 1430.
Harsick, Lord J. 2, 1384.
Harsnett, S. 61, 1631.
Hart, E. 47, 1544.
Harte, R. 66, 1571.
Harte, T. 27, 1557.
Harve, Sir N. 11, 1532.
Harvye, Sir J. 15, 1638.
Harward, R. 61, 1493.
Harwedon, W. 5, 1433.
Haseldene, J. 40, 1480.
Hastings, Sir H. 1, 1347.
Hatche, H. 26, 1533.
Hatteclyff, T. 12, 1540.
Hatton, R. 33, 1616.
Hauberk, Sir N. 3, 1407.
Hauford, E. 66, c. 1540.
Hauley, J. 3, 1408.
Haute, L. v. 80, 1590.
Hautryve, W. 65, 1441.
Haryson, J. 25, 1525.
Hawkins, A. 51, 1605.
Hawkins, T. 14, 1587.
Hawles, H. 5, c. 1430.
Hawll, J., *alias* Cryscyan 23, 1505.
Hawse, R. 33, 1627.
Hawte, E. 12, 1537.
Hayton, R. 4, 1424.
Hayward, J. 15, 1614.
Hayward, R. 26, 1529.
Haywarde, J. 32, 1610.
Hazebrouck, J. v. 77, 1378.
Heelde, K. atte 36, c. 1410.
Heelde, N. atte 17, c. 1410.
Heere, J. & G. de 76, 1332.
Heers, G. de 77, 1441.
Heigham, Sir C. 13, 1570.
Heinrich, Duke of Sachez-Julieh 78, 1622.
Hellard, S. 60, c. 1500.
Henege, J. 18, 1435.
Henshaw, A. 44, 1519.
Herleston, W. de 55, c. 1360.
Hern, W. 58, 1525.
Heron, W. 13, 1562.
Hert, J. 60, 1498.
Hert, S. 56, c. 1450.
Hertoghe, G. de 77, 1499.
Hertzogenrade, A. 80, 1483.
Hervey, J. 4, c. 1420.
Herward, A. 40, 1485.
Herwy, E. 63, c. 1525.
Heth, J. 60, 1464.
Hetht, F. 7, 1479.
Hewet, R. 57, 1487.
Hewet, W. 56, 1426.
Hewke, W. 61, c. 1517.
Heydon, A. 47, 1561.
Heylesdone, R. de 16, c. 1370.
Heyne, R. 56, 1433.

Heynys, J. 58, 1523.
Heyward, R. 23, 1509.
Heyworth, J. 25, 1520.
Hochbrook, W. 12, 1472.
Higate, T. 14, 1776.
Higham, R. 31, 1599.
Hill, T. 33, 1628.
Hilliard, J. 35, c. 1620.
Hinton, M. 50, 1594.
Hobart, H. 13, 1561.
Hobart, J. 33, 1615.
Hobson, T. 68, c. 1520.
Hodges, W. 30, 1590.
Holbrok, F. 29, 1581.
Holden, — 45, c. 1530.
Holes, Sir H. de 67, 1415.
Holes, M. de 36, c. 1390.
Holingworth, R. 14, 1573.
Holl, T. 33, 1630.
Holleliule, li franshoms de 76, 1269.
Home, T. 31, 1604.
Hook, J. 24, 1513.
Hooper, D. 33, 1642.
Hooper, J. 33, 1617.
Hoore, T. 21, 1495.
Hoorenbeke, G. v. 78, 1575.
Hop, T. de 55, c. 1320.
Hopper, A. 52, 1625.
Hord, F. 52, 1633.
Hornebolt, M. 68, 1529.
Horpale, D. de 76, c. 1322.
Horsey, J. 11, 1531.
Horslee, J. 21, 1495.
Hoskins, J. 35, 1613.
Hoskins, T. & T. 35, 1611.
Hotham, J. 64, 1361.
Hove, B. v. *See* Curia, B. de.
Howard, Lady K. 46, 1535.
Howard, M. 68, 1638.
Howard, R. 69, 1499.
Howton, E. 20, 1479.
Huddleston, M. 48, 1581.
Huffam, V. 63, c. 1600.
Hughes, M. 63, 1631.
Hughes, R. 30, 1594.
Humbarstone, E. 29, 1583.
Humbarstone, — 20, c. 1480.
Humfrie, R. 32, 1607.
Humpton, J. 25, 1521.
Hunsley, M. 33, 1618.
Hunt, E. 32, 1606.
Hunt, J. le 32, 1605.
Hunt, R. 19, 1473.
Huntely, — 42, 1503.
Huntingdon, T. 8, 1492.
Hutton, — 11, c. 1530.
Hyde, L. 30, 1590.
Hyde, — 9, c. 1500.
Hyklott, W. 23, 1508.
Hyll, J. 23, 1506.
Hyll, R. at 23, 1505.
Hyll, W. 60, 1494.
Hylle, J. at 22, c. 1500.
Hylle, T. 65, 1468.

Idon, R. 58, 1523.
Incent, K. 68, 1520.
Inglisshe, A. 58, 1504.
Ingylton, R. 7, 1472.
Inwood, T. 29, 1586.
Ips, J. 25, c. 1520.
Irby, M. 53, 1640.
Isley, Sir T. 10, 1520?
Isly, R. 5, 1429.
Iwarby, J. 44, 1519.
Iwardby, R. 26, 1529.

Jackson, R. 33, c. 1630.
James, J. 31, 1601.
James, R. 30, 1591.
Jamys, M. 41, 1499.
Jassy, G. 65, c. 1500.
Jay, J. 20, c. 1480.
Jenney, J. 6, 1460.
Jenyns, R. 14, 1572.
John I., Duke of Cleves 77, 1481.
John II., Duke of Cleves 77, 1521.
Johnson, A. 54, 1511.
Johnson, H. 63, 1618.
Johnson, P. 71, 1460.
Johnys, Sir H. 9, c. 1500.
Jones, T. 72, 1584.
Jones, W. 33, 1638.
Jordan, A. 63, c. 1540.
Joslyne, G. 19, 1470.
Junghe, J. 82, 1506.
Juyn, Sir J. 67, 1439.

Karesburght, T. 8, 1498.
Keate, E. 33, 1624.
Kegell, R. 57, 1482.
Kekilpenny, J. 57, 1466.
Kemish, S. 52, 1621.
Kendall, M. 45, 1529.
Kent, J. 17, c. 1415; 66, c. 1430; 33, 1630.
Kenwellmersh, A. 52, 1633.
Kerchove, W. v. 78, 1539.
Kerdeston, Sir W. de 2, 1391.
Keriell, J. 39, c. 1460.
Kesteven, W. de 55, c. 1360.
Key, T. 66, 1475.
Kidwelly, G. 20, 1483.
Killyngworth, J. 73, 1412.
King, J. 33, 1634.
King, P. 30, 1592.

Kirkaby, W. 60, 1458.
Knapp, J. 32, 1604.
Knevet, E. 44, 1518.
Knevynton, R. de 2, 1370.
Knighton, J. 12, c. 1550.
Knighton, T. 11, c. 1530.
Kniveton, N. 7, c. 1475.
Knolles, E. 39, 1458.
Knoyll, J. 57, 1503.
Knyght, W. 23, 1504.
Kobeham, J. de 35, c. 1320.
Kydwelly, C. 39, 1472.
Kyggesfolde, J. de 16, c. 1370.
Kyllyngworth, J. 65, 1445.
Kyng, T. 71, 1523.
Kyngeston, J. 10, 1514.

Lacy, P. de 55, 1375.
Laken, Sir W. 67, 1475.
Lalaing, Conte de 82, 1563.
Lambard, J. 20, 1487.
Lambarde, S. 70, 1587.
Lambart, M. 50, 1600?
Lambe, K. 43, 1514.
Lamberd, T. 23, 1510.
Lambrecht, J. 80, 1593.
Landas, J. de 81, n.d.
Lane, W. 22, 1502?
Langeley, G. 64, 1437.
Langeton, W. 59, 1413.
Langham, I. 54, 1462.
Langley, W. 60, 1478.
Langton, R. 61, c. 1518.
Langton, W. 71, 1466.
Lapuebla, F. de 78, 1577.
Lasheford, K. 52, 1616.
Lathe, T. 4, 1418.
Lathem, H. v. 82, 1659.
Lathum, A. 52, 1627.
Lathum, E. 52, 1630.
Lathum, T. 45, c. 1530.
Lathum, W. 33, 1622.
Latton, J. 12, 1548.
Launcelyn, J. 5, 1435.
Launoy, Sir G. de 82, 1423.
Launoy, M. & J. 79, c. 1585.
Laurence, J. 11, 1531.
Laurence, T. 25, 1522.
Lawerd, W. 24, 1517.
Lawnder, W. 62, c. 1530.
Lawne, T. 58, 1518.
Lawrence, J. 62, 1542.
Layer, W. *or* Gardiner, R. 22, c. 1500.
Layton, — *or* Yea, — 8, c. 1490.
Ledewich, A. 37, 1430.
Lee, B. 69, c. 1520.
Lee, J. 47, 1564.
Lee, W. 63, 1617.
Leeds, E. 63, 1589.
Leefdael, L. de 77, 1550.
Legh, Sir P. 11, 1527.
Legh, R. 23, 1506.
Leigh, E. & G. 52, 1619.
Leigh, J. 27, 1544.
Leman, T. 66, 1534.
Lese, Lord R. Atte 2, 1394.
L' Estrange, Sir R. 9, 1506.
Leus, W. 25, 1525.
Levee, R. 55, c. 1370.
Leventhorp, J. 5, 1433; 9, 1510.
Leventhorpe, E. 15, c. 1600.
Leventhorpe, J. 68, 1484; 45, 1527.
Leventhorpe, M. 50, c. 1600.
Leventhorpe, T. 29, 1588.
Leveson, N. 27, 1539.
Lewkener, R. 9, 1505.
Lewys, J. 62, 1422.
Leyneham, R. 9, c. 1500.
Leynthall, W. 68, 1497.
Lichefeld, W. 61, 1517.
"Li franshoms de Holleliule" *See* Holleliule.
Lightfoot, R. 63, 1625.
Likerke, J. de 77, 1518.
Lloyd, H. 66, 1601.
Lloyde, D. 65, 1510.
Localin, J. 78, 1579.
Lodyngton, W. 67, 1419.
Loe, C. de 82, 1540.
Lond, R. 57, 1461.
London, J. 65, 1508.
London, R. 59, 1416.
Lound, W. de 55, c. 1370.
Love, E. 26, 1535.
Lovelace, T. 30, 1591.
Lovelace, W. 19, 1459.
Lovell, G. 12, 1545.
Lovell, T. 31, 1597.
Lovelle, J. 60, 1438.
Loveney, — *See* Beaumont.
Lovett, T. (2) 9, c. 1500.
Lowe, J. 4, 1426.
Lowthe, J. 64, 1427.
Lucas, J. 36, c. 1400.
Lucas, W. 18, c. 1450; 63, 1602.
Luke, N. 67, 1563.
Luke, Sir W. 67, 1544.
Lumbarde, J. 56, 1408.
Lupton, R. 63, c. 1536.
Luttrell, Sir A. 2, 1390.
Luttrell, — 5, c. 1430.
Lye, W. 55, 1391.
Lyford, J. 32, 1610.
Lynch, — 24, c. 1510.
Lyndewode, J. 17, 1419, 1421.
Lyon, J. 30, 1592.

Lyrypyn, T. 58, 1509.
Lysle, Lord J. 4, c. 1425.
Lytkott, C. 12, 1554.
Lytleburye, R. 13, c. 1560?
Lytleburye, — 13, c. 1560?
Lytton, R. 20, 1483; 14, 1582.

Magnus, T. 61, 1550.
Makepeace, R. 29, 1584.
Malève, Sir R. de 76, c. 1295.
Malford, R. 59, 1403.
Malory, S. 14, c. 1580.
Malster, W. 60, 1492.
Maltoun, J. 5, 1447.
Malyn, T. 26, 1536.
Malyns, E. de 2, 1385?
Malyns, R. 2. c. 1385.
Malyns,— 36, c. 1390.
Manfeld, R. 19, 1455.
Manfeld, T. 12, 1540.
Manning, R. 32, 1604.
Mannock, D. 52, 1632.
Manstone, N. 5, 1444.
Mapilton, J. 60, 1432.
Mare, T. de la 55, c. 1360.
Mareys, J. 67, 1431.
Mareys, T. 65, 1472.
Mareys, W. 6, 1459.
Mariott, R. 29, c. 1580.
Markeby, W. 18, 1439.
Marnay, B. 12, 1549.
Marsham, J. 25, 1525.
Martin, J. 31, c. 1600.
Martin, R. 33, 1624.
Martyn, H. 60, 1435.
Martyn, J. 67, 1436.
Martyn, R. 17, 1402; 33, 1615.
Mason, H. 63, 1619.
Mason, T. 65, 1501.
Massyngberd, — 3, c. 1405.
Mastrupe, T. 57, 1465.
Mattock, E. 68, 1485.
Maulaye, R. 23 1506.
Mauleverere, Sir J. 2, 1400.
Maunsell, J. 69, 1605.
Mauntell, Sir W. 8, 1487.
Mawnde, W. 32, 1612.
Maycot, A. 26, 1532.
Maydeston, W. 4, 1419.
Maynard, A. 49, 1584.
Maynard, J. 28, 1569.
Mayne, J. 13, 1566.
Mayne, S. 15, 1628.
Maynwaryng, W. 21, 1497.
Mede, P. 7, 1475?
Medeley, G. 13, 1562.
Medley, B. 23, 1503.
Merden, W. 23, 1509.
Merdwyn, J. 57, 1465.
Mereworth, J. de 1, c. 1365.
Meroide, A. de 77, 1487.
Mershden, J. 60, 1425.
Mersseman, J. de 82, c. 1530.
Merstun, J. 73, 1446.
Meryng, M. 37, 1419.
Metcalf, P. 58, 1515.
Meulenbeke, P. 82, c. 1537.
Meverell, Sir S. 71, 1462.
Michell, H. 9, 1510.
Michell, W. 35, 1621.
Middleton, R. 28, 1575.
Mildmay, H. 72, 1613.
Mille, E. 19, 1452.
Mille, R. 20, 1478.
Miller, G. 32, 1613.
Moenius, J. 80, n.d.
Mohun, M. 15, 1612.
Mohun, R. 15, 1603.
Molineux, Sir W. 14, c. 1570?
Molyneux, E. 7, 1484.
Molyneux, Sir R. 13, 1568.
Molyngton, A. 53, 1454.
Molyns, Sir W. 4, 1425.
Monemouthe, J. 56, c. 1430.
Moneslee, W. 17, 1412.
Monkeden, J. 22, 1503.
Monox, Sir G. 27, 1543.
Montacute, J. 6, c. 1450.
Mordant, W. 24, 1518.
Mordon, T. 60, 1458.
More, R. 28, 1577.
More, W. at, *alias* Dummer 29, c. 1580.
Morecote, H. 57, 1467.
"Mores Johñ" 57, 1492.
Moreton, W. 37, 1427.
Morris, R. 70, 1615.
Motesfont, J. 64, 1420.
Moüen, J. 77, 1453.
Mountagu, T. 24, 1517.
Mowbray, W. 60, c. 1430.
Mowfurth, W. 58, 1513.
Moyne, — 3, 1404.
Mul, J. de 82, 1317.
Mulsho, J. 70, 1400.
Multon, S. 57, 1477.
Mundford, M. 44, 1520.
Munter, J. de 81, 1439.
Muscote, J. 24, 1512.
Mustarder, W. 57, c. 1490.
Muston, A. 72, 1496.
Mylner, J. 24, 1511.
Mylys, W. 25, 1522.

Napper, A. 49, 1584.
Nedham, M. 52, 1628.

Neele, A. 54, c. 1600.
Nele, T. 68, 1590.
Nelond, T. 64, 1433.
Neudegate, E. 38, 1444.
Nevell, Sir T. 27, 1542.
Nevynson, T. 14, 1590.
Newce, C. 29, 1582.
Newdegate, A. 28, 1568.
Newdegate, J. 8, 1498.
Newman, J. 24, 1517.
Newport, R. 10, 1518.
Newton, A. 13, 1569.
Nightingale, G. 32, 1608.
Niverlée, G. de 76, 1262.
Noke, T. 28, 1567.
Norbury, A. 53, c. 1440.
Norfolk, Duchess of 46, c. 1535.
Norris, H. 11, 1524.
North, N. 60, 1445.
Northwode, Sir J. de 1, c. 1330.
Northwood, J. 4, c. 1415.
Norton, J. 61, 1509.
Norton, R. 23, 1509.
Norton, Lady 48, 1580.
Norwiche, J. 5, 1428.
Norwiche, W. 19, 1472.
Norwiche, — 4, c. 1420.
Norwood, J. 8, 1496?
Norwoodd, W. 31, 1598.
Notfelde R. 69, 1446.
Notingham, H. 17, c. 1405.
Notte, W. 29, 1587.
Notyngham, W. 19, c. 1470.
Nowell, E. 33, 1616.
Nysell, T. 21, 1498.

Ogle, A. 52, 1616.
Oiren, T. de 82, 1506.
Oken, T. 28, 1573.
Oliver, M. 70, 1425.
Orgone, J. 29, 1584.
Osborne, W. 32, 1607.
Oudeby, J. 59, 1414.
Overbury, W. 16, 1400.
Owtlawe, A. 57, 1503.
Oxenbrigg, A. 40, 1480.
Oxssen, E. d' 77, 1324.

Pabenham, Sir L. 5, c. 1440.
Page, R. 18, 1440?
Pagge, E. 49, 1583.
Palgrave, H. 10, 1516.
Palinck, P. C. 81, 1546.
Pallyng, T. 22, 1503.
Palmer, J. 65, 1479.
Palmer, T. 31, 1599.
Palmer, W. 25, 1520; 34, 1639.
Palmere, T. 18, c. 1440.
Papley, W. 56, 1420.
Paris, H. 4, 1427?; 6, 1466?
Paris, N. 4, 1425?.
Paris, R. de 16, 1379?
Parker, E. 50, 1602.
Parker, J. 18, 1441; 13, 1558.
Parker, N. 8, 1496.
Parker, S. 72, 1604.
Parker, T. 62, 1501.
Parret, S. 28, 1572.
Parsons, R. 57, 1478.
Paschall, J. 50, c. 1600.
Paston, E. 30, 1590?
Patheriche, S. 51, 1603.
Pattesle, T. 59, 1418.
Paycock, J. 26, 1533.
Payn, A. 37, 1427.
Payne, J. 8, 1496.
Payne, T. 11, 1528.
Payne, W. 34, 1568.
Peaycocke, T. 28, 1580.
Pecke, R. 9, 1510.
Peckham, J. 11, 1533.
Pecok, J. 16, c. 1380.
Pecok, R. 24, 1512.
Peddar, J. 23, 1505.
Peeche, Sir W. 8, 1487.
Pekham, R. 11, 1525.
Pekham, T. 10, 1512.
Peletoot, Sir P. 1, 1361.
Pemberton, R. 33, 1627.
Pen, J. 15, 1597, 1641.
Pen, W. 15, 1638.
Pence, S. 66, 1587.
Penne, G. 25, 1519.
Penne, J. de la 25, 1521.
Pennebrygg, M. 36, 1401.
Penneman, B. 78, 1560.
Pennyng, A. 30, 1593.
Pepyr, W. 20, 1476.
Perchehay, R. 55, c. 1375.
Perepoynt, E. 47, 1543.
Pergett, J. 20, 1484.
Perot, R. 20, 1486.
Peryent, J. 3, 1415; 5, 1442.
Pescod, W. 16, 1398; 23, 1505.
Petham, W. 24, 1517.
Petit, C. 30, 1591.
Petle, T. 16, c. 1400; 17, c. 1420.
Petley, W. 26, 1528.
Pettie, J. 14, 1589.
Pettow, A. 32, 1610.
Pettwode, M. 54, 1514.
Peyton, M. 37, 1414.
Peyton, Sir R. 28, 1574.
Peyton, Sir T. 7, 1484.

Phelip, A. 54, 1510.
Phelip, C. 39, 1470.
Phelip, Sir J. 3, 1415.
Phillypott, W. 27, 1557.
Pierson, W. 73, 1668.
Pinchon, R. 49, 1592.
Playters, C. 12, 1547.
Playters, T. 7, 1479; 14, 1572; 48, 1578.
Plessi, J. 35, c. 1360.
Plumbe, M. 48, 1575.
Plumley, D. 51, 1615.
Plumley, J. 34, 1640.
Poffe, F. 24, 1514.
Poland, Duke of *See* Uladislaus.
Pole, Sir J. de la 2, c. 1370.
Pollinchove, A. v. 80, 1557.
Polsted, J. 29, 1582.
Porte, E. 54, 1512.
Porte, Sir J. 13, 1557.
Porter, G. 20, 1485.
Portyngton, T. 60, 1485.
Pownder, T. 25, 1525.
Pownynges, E. 45, 1528.
Poyle, J. 4, 1424.
Poynard, R. 28, 1561.
Poyntz, W. 9, 1502.
Pratt, W. 23, 1508.
Prelatte, W. 6, 1462.
Prestone, T. 66, 1598.
Prestwyk, W. 60, 1436.
Print, G. 76, 1358.
Prophete, J. 59, 1416.
Prude, T. 72, c. 1450.
Purdaunce, R. 18, 1436.
Pursglove, R. 59, 1579.
Pyrke, R. 32, 1609.
Pyrry, W. 19, c. 1470.

Q., F. 80, 1570.
Quadryng, R. 10, 1511.
Quatremayn, T. 4, c. 1420.
Quatremayne, R. 6, c. 1460.
Quek, J. 18, 1449.
Quek, R. 19, 1459.

Radclyffe, R. 11, 1531.
Raet, C. de 79, 1349.
Ragesdale, O. 30, 1591.
Rainsford, M. 35, 1627.
Ramsey, T. 9, 1510.
Randolphe, B. 33, 1628.
Randolphe, W. 34, 1641.
Rashleigh, A. 50, 1602.
Rashleigh, J. 29, 1582?
Ratclif, Sir J. 11, 1527.
Ratcliff, R. 31, 1599.
Raven, J. 1, c. 1365.
Rawe, G. 72, 1583.
Rawson, C. 24, 1518.
Rayves, Sir E. de 76, 1404.
Redberd, R. 59, n.d.
Redborne, J. 58, 1531.
Rede, A. 48, 1577.
Rede, J. 17, 1404; 61, 1521.
Rede, P. 6, c. 1470.
Rede, Sir R. 13, 1560.
Reed, J. 22, 1503.
Reve, T. 66, 1595.
Reynes, Sir J. 4, 1428.
Reynes, J. 68, c. 1500.
Reynes, T. 6, 1451.
Ricards, R. 5, 1443.
Richardson, W. *alias* Byggins 58, 1527.
Richers, W. 71, 1531.
Rikhill, W. 5, 1433.
Rikle, Sir R. de 76, 1271.
Robert, W. 68, 1484.
Robertes, M. 52, 1632.
Roberts, E. 14, 1585.
Roberts, M. 42, 1505?
Roberts, W. 9, 1503.
Robertson, J. 71, 1508.
Robins, W. 7, 1482.
Robroke, W. 56, 1420.
Rochester, J. 29, 1584.
Rochester, R. 10, 1514.
Rochester, W. 27, 1558.
Rochforth, H. 6, 1470.
Rok, E. 68, 1540.
Rokeby, J. 44, 1521.
Rokewod, W. 7, 1474.
Rokewood, — 73, c. 1450; 11, c. 1530.
Rokewoode, E. 46, 1533.
Rolleston, J. 9, 1507.
Rolond, N. 17, c. 1410.
Rolond, W. 3, c. 1415.
Roope, N. 66, 1613.
Rooper, E. 48, c. 1570
Roos, J. 77, 1483.
Roos, — 36, c. 1390.
Roose, T. 18, 1441.
Rothele, J. 39, 1464.
Rotherham, A. 49, 1593.
Rothewelle, R. de 59, 1361.
Roucliff, B. 67, 1494.
Rouley, T. 20, 1478.
Rowdell, H. 6, 1452.
Rowe, E. 55. 1607.
Rowlat, R. 24, 1519.
Rowley, M. & A. 52, 1627.
Rudhale, J. 42, 1506.
Rudyng, J. 71, 1481.
Rugge, R. 27, 1558.
Rusche, J. 21, 1498.
Russel, R. 2, c. 1390.

Russell, Sir J. 3, 1405; 13, 1562.
Russell, R. 9, 1502.
Rust, M. 50, 1596.
Ruthall, R. 11, 1528?
Rutlond, R. 64, 1521.
Ruwescuere, G. v. 79, 1410.
Rydford, Sir — de 2, c. 1370.
Ryege, R. 25, 1522.
Rygg, W. 26, 1532.
Rysle, R. 8, 1497.
Rysley, W. 24, 1513.

Sacheverell, Sir H. 13, 1558.
Sachez-Julieh, Duke of *See* Heinrich.
Sackfild, A. 54, 1582.
Sadler, J. 58, 1505.
St. Maur, L. de 55, 1337.
St. Quintin, T. de 5, 1445.
Salisbury, R. 8, 1491.
Salmon, A. 37, 1430.
Samwell, J. 26, 1529.
Sarre, J. 28, 1570.
Saunders, D. 28, 1579.
Saunders, E. 24, 1514.
Saunders, L. 12, 1545.
Savage, Sir A. 4, 1420.
Savage, Lord A. 4, c. 1420?
Savill, H. 12, 1546.
Sawyer, R. 28, 1580.
Saxaye, W. 29, c. 1581.
Say, Sir J. 7, 1473.
Sayers, J. 28, 1563.
Scarclyf, R. 56, 1412.
Scarisbrick, — 9, c. 1500.
Schelewaerts, J. 81, 1483.
Scoffyld, J. 58, 1507.
Scolows, H. 68, 1515.
Scott, J. 11, 1532.
Scott, W. 5, 1434?
Scott, Sir W. 11, 1524.
Sea, J. 32, 1604.
Sedley, J. 25, c. 1520.
Seintlegier, T. 2, 1400.
Selby, T. 20, 1479.
Seller, W. 56, 1427.
Selwyn, J. 29, 1587.
Selwyn, T. 27, 1542.
Selyard, J. 27, 1558.
Seman, S. 18, 1433.
Sencler, R. 17, 1425.
Sent John, O. 9, 1503.
Sentleger, R. 6, 1470.
Septvans, C. 15, 1602.
Septvans, W. 34, 1642.
Serche, R. 22, 1501.
Serken, B. de 82, 1317.
Setvans, Sir R. de 1, c. 1306.
Sever, H. 60, 1471.
Sevyr, R. 71, 1519.
Seyliard, J. 32, 1609.
Seyntgeorge, Sir B. 4, 1425.
Seyntmour, J. 8, 1485.
Sharman, T. 29, 1586.
Sharp, W. 22, 1499.
Sheffeld, E. 62, c. 1510.
Sheffelde, R. 62, 1508.
Shelford, G. 42, 1504.
Shelley, E. 27, 1554.
Shelley, J. 11, 1526; 12, 1550.
Shelley, M. 68, 1495.
Shellie, J. 14, 1592.
Shelton, A. 37, 1424.
Sherneborne, Sir T. 6, 1458.
Shiers, R. 34, c. 1668?
Shingleton, R. 66, 1577.
Shorlond, J. 34, 1601.
Shosmyth, W. 20, 1479.
Shurley, E. 13, 1558.
Shurley, T. 14, 1579.
Sibill, T. 24, 1519.
"Silvester Gabriel" 61, 1512.
Skelton, Sir T. de 4, 1416.
Skelton, W. 60, 1448.
Skern, R. 18, 1437.
Skevington, J. 69, c. 1530.
Skott, W. 26, 1532.
Skynner, R. 23, 1507.
Skypwith, E. 44, c. 1520.
Skypwith, J. 3, 1415.
Sleford, J. 59, 1401.
Slyfeld, E. 38, 1433; 49, c. 1590.
Slyffeld, L. 25, 1521.
Slyfield, H. 31, 1598.
Smarte, W. 57, 1468.
Smith, B. 51, 1605.
Smith, W. 66, 1580.
Smith, — 31, c. 1600.
Smyth, J. 19, 1457; 20, c. 1480; 71, 1499; 23, 1504; 43, 1508.
Smyth, T. 73, 1433; 32, 1610.
Smyth, W. 21, c. 1490.
Smythe, R. 29, c. 1587.
Snayth, W. 3, 1409.
Snell, W. 65, 1451.
Snellyng, J. 21, 1498.
Soame, T. 15, 1612.
Somer, T. 16, c. 1400.
Sondes, T. 65, 1478.
Sonkey, J. 31, 1603.
Spence, J. 60, 1485; 65, 1517.
Spekynton, R. 65, 1490.
Spelman, H. 21, 1496.
Spelman, J. 12, 1545; 14, 1581.
Spelman, Sir J. 67, 1556.
Spetyll, H. atte 17, c. 1425.

Spetyll, J. atte 56, c. 1425.
Sprakeling, Sir A. 72, 1610.
Sprakeling, A. 72, 1615.
Sprotte, J. 60, 1498.
Sprunt, J. 17, 1419.
Spryng, T. 68, 1486.
Spycer, J. 57, c. 1460.
Spycer, R. 18, 1442.
Stakelhusen, A. 82, 1480.
Stanley, E. 49, 1589.
Stanley, Sir H. 9, 1505.
Stanley, H. 11, 1528.
Stapilton, W. 73, c. 1480.
Staples, T. 30, 1592.
Starkey, H. 10, c. 1510.
Stathum, H. 7, 1481.
Stathum, J. 6, 1454.
Stathum, Sir T. 6, 1470.
Staunton, R. 6, 1458.
Staverton, J. 67, c. 1430.
Steenkiste, J. F. v. 80, 1858.
Stevyn, W. 60, 1497
Stickland, C. 33, 1628.
Stocker, R. 32, 1606.
Stodeley, J. 64, 1515.
Stokes, T. 17, 1416.
Stoket, K. 37, c. 1420.
Stokton, J. 58, 1515.
Stokys, J. 58, c. 1510.
Stone, P. 18, 1442.
Stones, T. 33, 1627.
Stonor, J. 66, 1512.
Stoughton, T. 14, 1591.
Strangbon, J. 68, 1507.
Strange, Lord le 7, 1477.
Strangwayes, Sir G. 13, 1562.
Straunge, A. 37, 1430.
Strelly, Sir R. 8, 1487.
Strete, J. 64, 1405.
Strode, A. 66, 1612.
Stuppeny, C. 32, 1608.
Style, J. 32, 1613.
Style, W. 19, 1475.
Styrlar, W. 59, 1536.
Suckling, Sir R. 4, c. 1415.
Sulyard, E. 14, 1586.
Sumercotes, M. 54, 1442.
Sumner, W. 27, 1559.
Sutton, J. 31, 1603.
Sutton, R. 62, 1528.
Sutton, T. 60, c. 1480; 31. 1603.
Su . . . , R. 25, c. 1520.
Swan, J. 54, 1497.
Swane, R. 35, c. 1540.
Swanne, J. 26, 1533.
Swayn, T. 61, 1519.
Swetecok, J. 57, 1469.
Swetenham, M. 4, 1416.
Swynborne, Sir R. 3, 1412.
Swynstede, J. 56, 1395.
Sydnam, C. 33, 1630.
Sydney, M. 72, 1558.
Sydnor, W. 72, 1613.
Sylam, J. 10, 1513.
Symeon, T. 25, 1522.
Symondes, J. 68, 1512.
Symonds, J. 27, c. 1540.
Symons, T. 58, c. 1515.
Symson, W. 58, 1519.

Tabard, W. 19, 1459.
Tabram *See* Taverham.
Tacham, E. 60, 1473.
Taillor, A. 43, 1514.
Taknell, J. 57, 1494.
Talkarne, A. 54, 1605.
Talkarne, E. 31, 1597.
Tame, Sir E. 11, 1534.
Tannere, W. 61, 1418.
Tante, E. 45, 1530.
Taverham, W. 65, 1432.
Taylard, A. 54, 1513.
Taylard, E. 42, 1505.
Taylare, Sir L. 28, 1577.
Taylour, J. 21, c. 1490.
Tedcastell, J. 30, 1596.
Tendring, C. 36, c. 1400.
Tendring, Sir W. 3, 1408.
Tendryng, T. 68, 1485.
Tenison, P. 68, 1660.
Terry, J. 25, 1524.
Teylar, T. 61, c. 1480.
Thaseburgh, R. 55, 1389.
Thiennes, S. de 77, 1440.
Thinne, W. 12, 1546.
Thomars, K. 79, 1459.
Thomas, J. 17, 1429.
Thomson, T. 32, 1607.
Thornburgh, R. 10, 1522.
Thornbury, W. 60, c. 1480.
Thorneton, R. 27, 1544.
Thornhill, R. 31, 1600.
Thornton, T. 66, 1613.
Thorp, R. de 56, 1408.
Thorp, W. de 56, 1407.
Thorpe, W. 23, 1504.
Thorston, T. 23, 1508.
Threel, J. 6, 1465.
Throckmorton, J. 5, 1445.
Throkmarton, E. 48, 1571.
Throkmorton, C. 14, 1573.
Throkmorton, J. 73, c. 1620.
Tibarde, W. 60, 1480.
Tindall, U. 63, 1614.
Tiptoft, J. 39, c. 1470?

Tirwhit, M. 31, 1599.
Todde, W. 29, 1585.
Todenham, J. 18, c. 1450.
Toke, J. 10, 1513; 13, 1565.
Toke, N. 15, 1680.
Tomynw, R. 14, 1576.
Tonge, T. 60, 1472.
Tonge, W. 72, c. 1370.
Tongheren, H. v. 81, 1448.
Tooke, W. 29, 1588; 31, 1598.
Tooner, R. 70, 1445.
Topclyff, T. de 16, 1391.
Torryngton, R. 16, 1356.
Towchet, Sir J. 11, c. 1525.
Townshend, G. 34, c. 1500.
Towyn, W. 65, 1496.
Treffry, — 18, c. 1450.
Treghstin, M. 44, 1521.
Trembras, J. 65, 1515.
Trenowyth, J. 8, 1497.
Tresham, M. 51, 1604.
Trilleck, J. 55, 1360.
Trumpington, Sir R. de 1, 1289.
Tubney, T. 60, 1457?
Tufton, N. 27, 1538.
Tuke, M. 49, 1590.
Turnour, W. 22, 1500.
Twedye, R. 14, 1574.
Twesden, T. 22, 1500.
Twinyhow, J. 24, c. 1510.
Tyard, T. 68, 1505.
Tylney, R. 23, 1506.
Tylson, T. 61, c. 1490.
Tyndall, A. 48, 1571.
Typping, B. 33, 1632.
Typping, M. 52, 1632.
Tyrell, A. 70, 1638.
Tyrell, E. 14, 1576.
Tyringham, — 8, c. 1490.

Uladislaus, Duke of Poland 77, 1388.
Underhill, T. 23, 1508?
Unton, H. 6, 1470.
Upton, J. 26, 1530.
Urban, J. 37, 1414; 17, 1420.
Urswick, C. 61, 1524.
Urswyk, Sir T. 67, 1470.
Uvedall, J. 32, 1611.

Valencia, P. de 78, 1615.
Vaughan, Sir T. 7, 1483.
Vawdrey, R. 65, 1478.
Veldon, J. 57, 1458.
Verieu, J. 55, c. 1370.
Verney, M. 43, 1509.
Verney, Sir R. 12, 1546.
Vernimmen, J. 82, c. 1575.
Vernon, Sir W. 6, 1467.
Verzelini, J. 32, 1607.
Vichte, F. v. 79, 1524.
Villers, G. de 76, 1273.
Visch, M. de 77, 1452.
Vynter, J. 56, 1404.
Vynter, W. 17, c. 1420.

Wade, A. 50, 1599.
Wade, — 13, 1557.
Wadeby, R. de 56, 1397.
Wakehurst, R. 22, c. 1500.
Waleys, A. 52, 1503.
Waleys, J. 56, c. 1400.
Walker, A. 49, 1584.
Walley, W. 58, 1506.
Walsch, Sir T. 2, 1393.
Walsokne, A. de 16, 1349.
Waltham, J. de 56, 1395.
Waltham, J. 17, 1420.
Walysch, T. 4, c. 1420.
Wantele, J. 4, 1424.
Wantone, Sir J. de 1, 1347.
Warde, R. 57, 1474.
Warde, T. 27, 1541.
Warde, Provost 61, c. 1510.
Wardysworth, W. 59, 1533.
Waren, E. 47, 1544.
Warewyk, P. de 53, 1383?
Warham, R. 20, 1487.
Warner, Sir E. 13, 1565.
Warner, J. 46, c. 1538.
Warren, — 5, c. 1430.
Warwekhyll, J. 58, 1524.
Warwick, Earl of *See* Beauchamp, T. de.
Water, R. 24, 1515.
Water, W. 25, 1521.
Watson, E. 26, 1530.
Watton, R. 6, 1470.
Wavre, W. de 81, 1457.
Wayte, N. 27, 1545.
Wayte, T. 7, 1482.
Webb, S. 52, 1620.
Webbe, J. 28, 1570.
Webbes, C. 72, 1610.
Weddest, J. 7, c. 1475.
Wekes, T. 28, 1563.
Welbek, J. 7, 1478.
Welbore, T. 30, 1591.
Welby, J. 54, 1488.
Welley, W. 18, 1450.
Wenemaer, W. 76, 1325; 79, 1352.
Wenlock, — 54, c. 1490.
Wenslagh, S. de 55, c. 1360.
Werth, E. v. 80, 1292.
West, J. 62, 1415.

West, M. 51, 1606.
West, W. 17, 1415.
Westbroke, R. 20, 1485.
Westeley, T. 59, 1535.
Westley, R. 24, c. 1518.
Weston, J. 7, 1483.
Wetherden, W. 68, 1513.
Wettstow, W. 71, c. 1520.
Whalley, R. 30, 1591.
Whappelode, W. 5, c. 1446.
Wharton, A. 35, 1642.
Wheteaker, W. 20, 1487.
White, J. 10, c. 1520; 61, c. 1548.
Whithead, J. 31, 1597.
Whyte, E. 11, 1528.
Whyte, W. 61, 1419.
Whytton, J. 64, c. 1420.
Wightman, W. 14, 1579.
Wilde, E. 51, 1506.
Wilkynson, T. 61, 1511.
Willesden, B. 21, 1492.
William, of Yarmouth, Bro. 64, c. 1440.
Williams, D. 53, 1694.
Williams, P. 30, 1590.
Williams, T. 21, 1495.
Willoughby, Sir R. 6, c. 1470.
Willughby, M. 40, 1483; 54, 1497.
Willys, D. 73, 1462.
Wilsha, H. 63, 1591.
Winder, P. 63, 1610.
Windham, T. 15, c. 1608.
Wingfield, J. 14, 1584.
Wingfield, R. 50, 1601.
Wisebeard, J. 68, c. 1490.
Wiseman, E. 14, 1584.
Wiseman, J. 54, c. 1570.
Wiseman, — 29, c. 1580.
Wode, E. 39, 1471.
Wode, M. 41, 1499.
Wodehouse, R. 71, 1515.
Wodehows, J. 11, c. 1530.
Wollaye, E. 31, c. 1600.
Worley, J. 33, 1621.
Worsley, T. 61, 1501.
Wotton, Sir E. 11, 1529.
Wotton, N. 65, 1482.
Wottun, N. 22, 1499.
Woulde, J. 31, 1598.
Wreke, W. 26, 1533.
Wrenne, N. 24, 1511.
Wryght, J. 58, 1519.
Wulf, R. 58, 1525.
Wulvedon, J. 24, 1514.
Wyard, R. 65, 1478.
Wyche, J. 56, 1445.
Wyddowsoun, W. 24, 1513.
Wygtham, R. de 6, c. 1455.
Wykys, H. 61, 1508.
Wylde, W. 4, 1422.
Wylleys, R. 61, 1523?
Wylughby, M. 36, 1391.
Wymbyll, R. 23, 1506.
Wymer, T. 68, 1507.
Wyncoll, I. 32, 1610.
Wyncoll, J. 27, 1544.
Wyndbourne, G. 26, 1531.
Wyngefeld, Sir J. de 2, 1389.
Wyngefeld, W. 8, c. 1490.
Wynston, I. de 35, 1372.
Wynter, J. 19, 1470.
Wyntryngham, R. 59, 1420.
Wyrley, T. 57, 1475.
Wysman, T. 29, c. 1580.
Wyther, J. 25, c. 1520.
Wythines, J. 63, 1615.

Yden, P. 24, 1514.
Yea — *See* Layton, —.
Yelverton, J. & R. 69, 1510.
Yelverton, Sir W. 6, c. 1470.
Yelverton, W. 10, c. 1510?; 29, 1586.
Yngleton, J. 47, 1557.
Yong, J. 58, c. 1525.
Yonge, J. 18, 1451.
Younge, F. 68, 1533.
Younge, M. 46, 1533.
Yslyngeton, J. 66, c. 1520.

Zouch, E. de la 64, 1414.

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

1 2 3 4

1. 1277. Sir J. D'Aubernoun (p. 1).
2. 1289. Sir R. de Trumpington (p. 1).
3. 1302. Sir R. de Bures (p. 1).
4. c. 1306. Sir R. de Setvans (p. 1).

c. 1320. Sir — Fitzralph (p. 1).

c. 1325. Sir J. de Creke and wife (p. 1).

c. 1330. Sir J. de Northwode and wife (p. 1).

c. 1360. W. de Aldeburgh (p. 1).

1327. Sir J. D'Aubernoun (p. 1).

1347. Sir H. Hastings (p. 1).

1354. Sir J. de Cobham (p. 1).

1367. Sir T. de Cobham
(p. 1).

c. 1370. Sir J. de la Pole and wife
(p. 2).

c. 1365. J. de Cobham
(p. 1).

1390. Sir A. Luttrell
(p. 2).

c. 1370. Sir — de Rydford and wife
(p. 2).

1400. Sir G. Felbrigg
(p. 2).

c. 1380. Sir — Dallingridge and wife
(p. 2).

1384. Lord J. Harsick and wife
(p. 2).

c. 1400. Anonymous
(p. 2).

1402. Sir W. Fienlez
(p. 3).

1394. Lord R. Atte Lese and wife
(p. 2).

1405. Sir R. Drury and wife
(p. 3).

c. 1405. R. de Frevile and wife
(p. 3).

1405. Sir R. Braybrok
(p. 3).

1408. J. Hauley and two wives
(p. 3).

1407. Sir N. Hauberk
(p. 3).

1409. Sir P. Courtenay (p. 3).

1412. Sir R. Swynborne and son (p. 3).

1419. Baron Camoys and wife (p. 4).

1415. J. Peryent and wife
(p. 3).

c. 1420. P. Halle and wife
(p. 4).

1416. M. Swetenham
(p. 4).

1416. Sir S. Felbrygge and wife
(p. 4).

1417. J. Hadresham
(p. 4).

1435. Sir J. Dyve, mother, and wife (p. 5).

1426. Sir J. de Brewys (p. 4).

1450. J. Gaynesford
(p. 5).

1427? H. Paris and wife
(p. 4).

1445. T. de St. Quintin
(p. 5).

1441. Sir H. Halsham and wife (p. 5).

1444. Sir W. Echyngham, wife, and son (p. 5).

c. 1450. W. Grene
(p. 6).

c. 1460. Anonymous
(p. 6).

1457. Sir J. Harpedon
(p. 6).

1458. Sir T. Sherneborne and wife
(p. 6).

c. 1475. N. Kniveton and wife
(p. 7).

Orate pro aiabus Radulphi Sentleger Arrugeri et Anne uxoris sue qui quidē Radulphus obiit
undecimo die mensis Decembris Anno dñi Millio CCCC lxx Quor animabus ihesu de Amen

1470. R. Sentleger and wife
(p. 6).

1

2

1. c. 1500. — Compton and wife (p. 9).
2. c. 1520. Anonymous (p. 10).

1

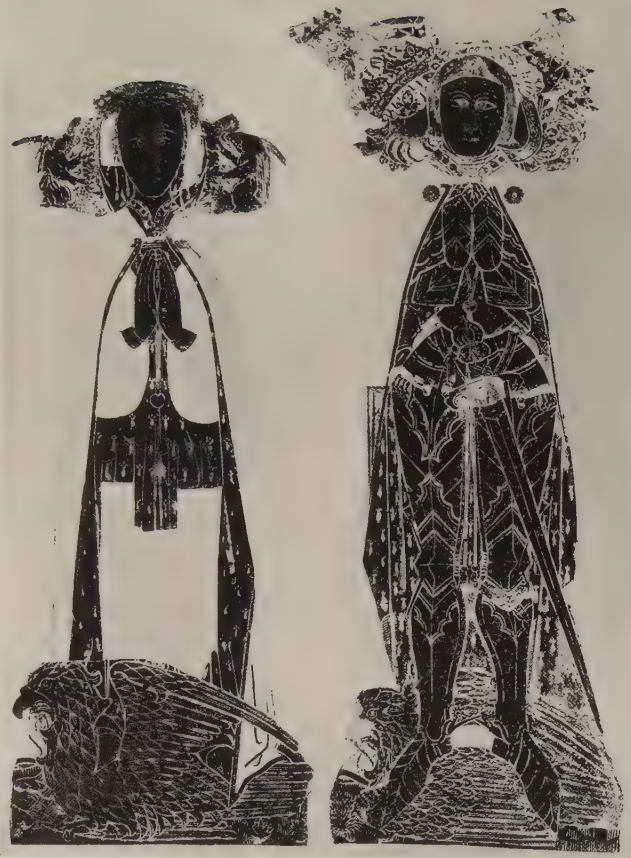
2

1. 1481. H. Stathum and three wives (p. 7).
2. c. 1500. J. Fitz-Lewis and four wives (p. 9).

1466? H. Paris (p. 6).

1477. Lord le Strange and wife (p. 7).

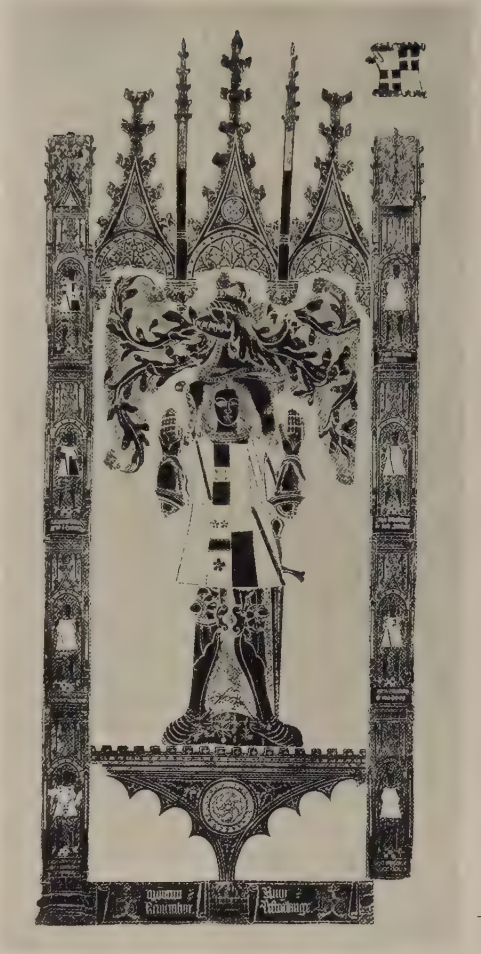
1480. Sir A. Grey (p. 7).



1483. The Earl of Essex and wife
(p. 7).

1487. Sir W. Mauntell and wife
(p. 8).

1507. Viscount Beaumont
(p. 9).



1506. Sir R. L'Estrange
(p. 9).

1538. Sir T. Bullen
(p. 12).

1527. Sir P. Legh and wife
(p. 11)

1529. Sir T. Brooke and wife
(p. 11).

1526. J. Shelley and wife
(p. 11).

1546. Sir R. Verney and wife
(p. 12).

1531. J. Horsey and wife
(p. 11).

c. 1550. Anonymous
(p. 12)

1

2

1. c. 1540. Sir W. Gascoigne and two wives (p. 12).
2. 1549. B. Marnay and two husbands (p. 12).

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

1515. Sir R. Demoke
(p. 12)

1554. W. Fox and wife
(p. 13).

1554? T. Gascoign
(p. 13).

PLATE 31.

1569. A. Newton
(p. 13).

1599. E. Bulstrode and wife
(p. 15).

1577. F. Clopton
(p. 14).

Plate 32.

HEERE LYES S^r IARRATE HARVYE KNIGHT
SECOND SONNE TO IOHN HARVYE OF
TERVDY ESQ AND DAME DORATHE HIS
WIFE ON OF THE COHEIARES OF IOHN GAS
CONGE OF CARDINGTON MANNER ESQ
WHO DECESED IN THE YEARE OF HIS AGE
69 IN THE YEARE OF THE LORD 1638

1

2

1. 1638. Sir J. Harvye and wife (p. 15).
2. 1656. T. Carew and wife (p. 15).

1364. R. Braunche and two wives
(p. 16).

1402. R. Martyn and wife (p. 17).

1379? R. de Paris and widow (p. 16).

1391. J. Curteys and widow (p. 16).

1391. J. Corp and wife (p. 16).

c. 1350. N. Aumberdene (p. 16).

1356. R. Torryngton and wife (p. 16).

1436. Sir T. Brook and wife
(p. 18).

1460. J. Browne and wife
(p. 19).

2

3

4

5

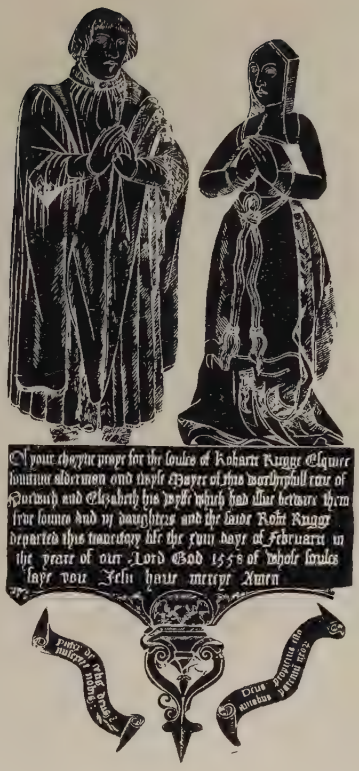
1. 1455. R. Manfeld and sister (p. 19).
2. 1472. W. Norwiche and wife (p. 19).
3. 1477. J. Feld and son (p. 20).
4, 5. 1420. J. Urban and wife (p. 17).

1. c. 1475. A Notary (p. 19).
2. c. 1500. Anonymous (p. 22).
3. 1497. W. Maynwaryng (p. 21).
4. 1506. R. Legh (p. 23).
5. 1525. J. Marsham and wife (p. 25).
6. 1542. Sir T. Nevell (p. 27).

Here lieth buried Thomas Pownder
marchaunt and Jone his wife whiche deceased in the yere
And Jhesu pownder his wife whiche deceased in the yere

1525. T. Pownder and wife
(p. 25).

1544. J. Cook and widow
(p. 27).


Of your charyte prey for the soules of Robarte Rugge Esquire
sometime aldermen and chefe Mayer of this worshipfull cite of
Norwich and Elyzabeth his wyfe which had ilue betwene them
four sonnes and vij daughters and the saide Robt Rugge
departed this transitory life the xxvij daye of Februarii in
the yeare of our Lord God 1558 of whose soules
Jesu have mercye Amen

1558. R. Rugge and wife
(p. 27).

1567. T. Noke and three wives
(p. 28).

1513. W. Wyddowsoun and wife
(p. 24).

1593. T. Beale and family, with ancestors (p. 30).

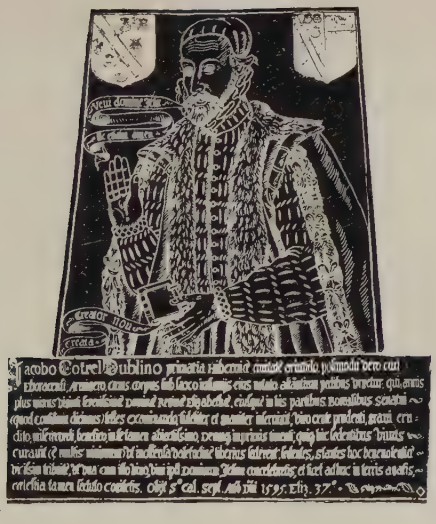
1535. A. Evyngar and wife (p. 26).

here vnder lyeth buried the body of Thomas Inwood ye elder
late of this Parishe yeoman decessed the fyrst daye of
may in the yeere of Lorde God. 1586.
In perfit faith he lyued and died of lyfe sincere and pure
whose godly fame and memory for ever will endure
his spirit with Christ in heauen a howse in ioye & blesse doth rest
whose faith and true Religion he continuallye profest
whose godly lyfe and death on earth god graunt vs to ensue
that after death with Christ in heauen, ever all maye lyue anewe

1586. T. Inwood and three wives. (p. 29).

1599. Anonymous
(p. 31).

1591. R. Whalley
(p. 30).

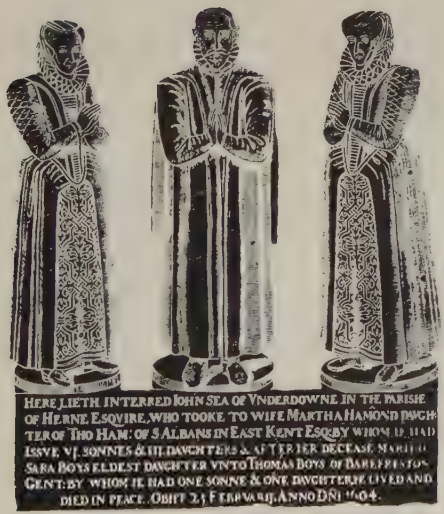


1595. J. Cotrel
(p. 30).

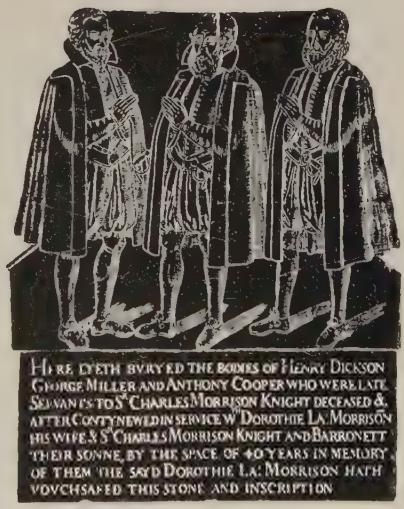
1596. J. Tedcastell and wife
(p. 30).

1607. J. Verzelini and wife
(p. 32).

1640. G. Coles and two wives
(p. 34).


HERE LIETH INTERRED IOHN SEA OF VNDERDOWNE IN THE PARISHE
OF HERNE ESQVIRE WHO TOOKE TO WIFE MARTHA HAMOND DAVGH-
TER OF THO HAM: OF S ALBANS IN EAST KENT ESQR BY WHOM HE HAD
ISSVE VI SONNES & III DAVGHTERS & AFTER HER DECEASE MARRIED
SARA BOYS ELDEST DAVGHTER VNTO THOMAS BOYS OF BARFRESTON
GENT: BY WHOM HE HAD ONE SONNE & ONE DAVGHTER WHO LIVED AND
DIED IN PEACE. OBIIT 23 FEBRVARII ANNO DNI 1604.

1604. J. Sea and two wives
(p. 32).


HERE LYETH BVRYED THE BODIES OF HENRY DICKSON
GEORGE MILLER AND ANTHONY COOPER WHO WERE LATE
SERVANTES TO S^R CHARLES MORRISON KNIGHT DECEASED &
AFTER CONTYNEWED IN SERVICE W^TH DOROTHIE LA: MORRISON
HIS WIFE & S^R CHARLES MORRISON KNIGHT AND BARRONETT
THEIR SONNE, BY THE SPACE OF 40 YEARS IN MEMORY
OF THEM THE SAYD DOROTHIE LA: MORRISON HATH
VOVCHSAFED THIS STONE AND INSCRIPTION

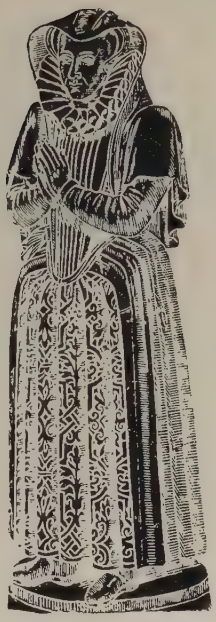
1613. H. Dickson
(p. 32).

1. c. 1435. A. Bryan (widow) (p. 53).
2. 1419. M. Cheyne (p. 37).
3. c. 1460. J. Keriell (p. 39).
4. 1535. Anonymous (p. 46).
5. 1537. Viscountess Beaumont (p. 46).
6. 1535. Lady K. Howard (p. 46).

1

2

3



4

5

6

7

1. 1504. G. Shelford (p. 42).
2. c. 1440. ? A. Norbury (widow) (p. 53).
3. 1524. E. Broughton (maiden lady) (p. 45).
4. 1596. M. Rust (p. 50).
5. 1634. E. Culpeper (child) (p. 55).
6. 1558. E. Goringe (p. 47).
7. 1632. D. Mannock (widow) (p. 52).

c. 1360. T. de la Mare
(p. 55).

1337. L. de St. Maur
(p. 55).

1417. T. Cranley
(p. 56).

1461. R. Lond
(p. 57).

c. 1360. ? W. de Kesteven
(p. 55).

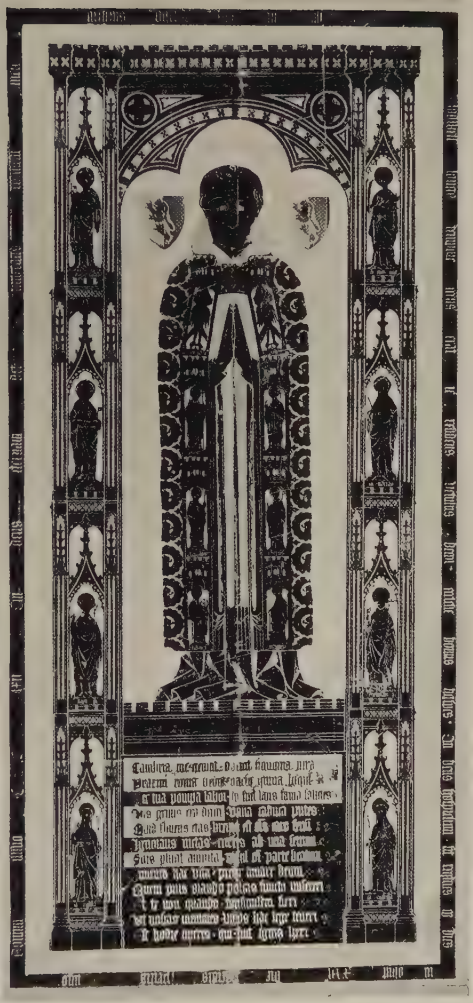
1533. W. Wardysworth
(p. 59).

1579. R. Pursglove
(p. 59).

c. 1360. S. de Wenslagh
(p. 55).

c. 1525. J. Yong
(p. 58).

1401. J. Sleford
(p. 59).



1462. J. Blodwell
(p. 60).

1

2

3

4

5

6

1. c. 1520. Anonymous (p. 61).
2. c. 1390. ? J. Harold (p. 59).
3. 1472. T. Tonge (p. 60).
4. 1401. W. Ermyn (p. 59).
5. c. 1510. R. Bewfforeste (p. 61).
6. 1404. H. de Codyngtoun (p. 59).

HIC IACET SAM= VELL ARSNETT
QVONDAM VICARIVS HVIVS ECCLESIÆ PRIMO
NDIGNVS PISCOPVS ICESTRIENSIS EINDIG
NIOR PISCOPꝰ ORWICENSIS
EMVM INDIGNISSIMꝰ ARCHIEPISCOPꝰ EBORACEN:
QVI OBIIT XXV DIE MAII ANNO DNI: 1631
QVOD IPSISSIMVM EPITAPHIVM EX ABVNDANTI
HVMILITATE SIBI PONI TESTAMENTO CVRAVIT
REVERENDISSIMVS HARSVL

1631. S. Harsnett
(p. 61).

1

2

3

4

5

6

1. 1522. R. Adams (p. 62).
2. c. 1525. E. Herwy (p. 63).
3. c. 1480. T. Teylar (p. 61).
4. 1528. R. Hacombleyn (p. 62).
5. 1578. E. Guest (p. 62).
6. 1536. R. Lupton (p. 63).

1433. T. Nelond
(p. 64).

1

2

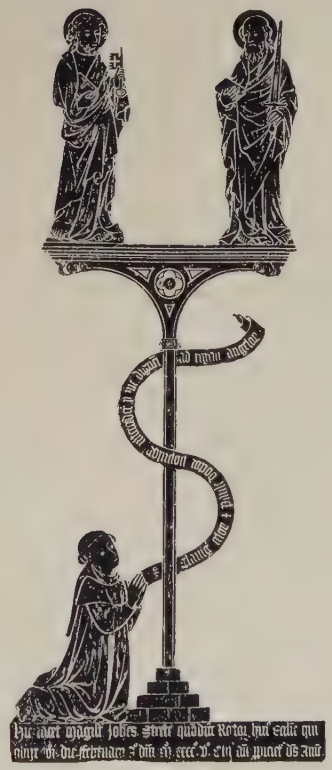
3

4

1. 1512. J. Stonor (Scholar) (p. 66).
2. c. 1540. ? E. Hauford (p. 66).
3. 1468. T. Hylle (p. 65).
4. c. 1430. J. Kent (Scholar) (p. 66).

5

6



7

5. 1414. E. de la Zouch (p. 64).
6. c. 1500. Anonymous (p. 65).
7. 1405. J. Strete (p. 64).

1494. B. Roucliffe and wife (p. 67).

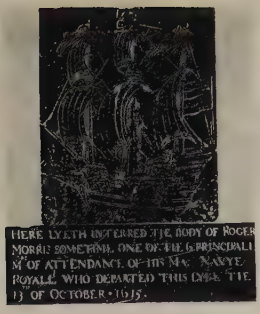
1400. Sir J. Cassy and wife (p. 67).

1475. Sir W. Laken (p. 67).

1556. Sir J. Spelman and wife (p. 67).

1439. Sir J. Juyn (p. 67).

1


HERE LYETH INTERRED THE BODY OF ROGER
MORRIS SOMETIME ONE OF THE 6 PRINCIPALL
M OF ATTENDANCE OF HIS MAT NAVYE
ROYALL WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE
13 OF OCTOBER 1615.

2

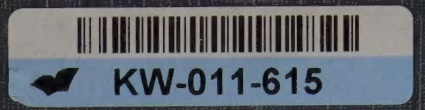
3

4

5

6

1. 1529. M. Hornebolt (p. 68).
2. 1615. R. Morris (p. 73).
3. 1484. W. Robert (p. 68).
4. c. 1580. Anonymous (p. 68).
5. 1498. W. Complyn (p. 71).
6. 1400. T. Chichele (p. 70).


KW-011-615